

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abstract	7
Introduction	8
1. Problem background	10
Modernism Modernism as an universal model Visions and metaphors From visions to modern realities Examples of housing estates in Europe Criticism on the Modernist model Conclusions driven from modernism as an universal model	10 11 12 14 14 16
2. Problem analysis	18
<ul> <li>Modernism and automated mobility - The case of Amsterdam</li> <li>Relevance of modernism in Amsterdam</li> <li>Modernist housing estates in Amsterdam - A comparative analysis</li> <li>Post-war urban expansions in Amsterdam</li> <li>I. The General Expansion Plan AUP</li> <li>II. The Structure Plan Zuid and Zuid-Oost and Biljmermeer</li> <li>III. Discussion and conclusions</li> <li>General criticality of the model in the Amsterdam examples</li> <li>Automated mobility as an opportunity for city transformation</li> <li>Problem statement</li> <li>Research question</li> <li>Sub-questions</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>22</li> <li>22</li> <li>26</li> <li>29</li> <li>30</li> <li>32</li> <li>34</li> <li>34</li> </ul>
3- Methodology	35
Research approach Design goals Methods Societal and scientific relevance Methodology scheme Project timeline Reflection	36 37 38 39 41 43 44
4- Theoretical framework	47
<ul> <li>Spatial quality and Public Space</li> <li>A perspective on experience and quality of urban design elements</li> <li>The elements of a 'quality public space' - Perspective of form and quality</li> <li>Public space and the modernist ideal</li> <li>Problems with modern urban design</li> <li>Automated mobility, spatial implications in urban contexts</li> <li>Effects of AV's in the territory</li> <li>Application in the Netherlands</li> <li>Scenarios of automated mobility in the netherlands</li> <li>Advantages &amp; disadvatages of automated mobility</li> <li>AV effect on cities and pedestrian mobility</li> <li>AV and infrastructure</li> <li>Drivers of AV's advantages &amp; disadvatages</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>48</li> <li>51</li> <li>54</li> <li>55</li> <li>56</li> <li>57</li> <li>58</li> <li>58</li> <li>59</li> </ul>
5. Atlas - Modernism as an universal model	60
Atlas of modernist urbanism Modernism atlas - projects timeline & scale Macro scale Brasilia / Brasilia Chandigarh / Chandigarh Micro scale Avenida Bolívar / Caracas Meso scale	<b>61</b> 62 <b>64</b> 64 66 <b>68</b> 68 70

U.C.N Now Unitè Grop Chur Porte Mala Besó Biljm Nieu Mode	// Caracas a Huta / Cracow e D'abitation / Marseilles ius Stadt / Berlin chill Gardens / London U.K ela de Sacavém / Lisbon koff / Nantes is - La Mina / Barcelona ermeer / Amsterdam w West / Amsterdam ernism atlas - Overview of projects & scales
6. Territo	rial analysis
City Ams Ams Have Distr Ams Distr Nieu Nieu Reuz Futu Geuz Putu Nieu Spati	scale analysis terdam - Current situation terdam - The future of the city enstadt & Nieuw West fict scale analysis terdam - Havenstad 2040 ict scale analysis - Nieuw West / Sloterdijk w West area hborhood scale analysis zenveld & Slotermeer w West - Geuzenveld – Slotermeer – Sloterdij re trends zenveld & Slotermeer - Territorial analisys minary intervention strategy w West - Geuzenveld Slotermeer ial drivers & Intervention axis
7. Scenar	rios of automated mobility
Scen Auto Matri Sche Scen Scen Scen	parios of automated mobility mated mobility - Accepted advantages and di ix - Automated mobility accepted advantages ix - Automated mobility accepted disadvantag me - Scenario making strategy parios representation ario 1 / Actual utopia ario 2 / Possible utopia ario 3 / Possible Utopia
8. Toolbo	×
1- Pi 2- H 3- Sy A Pa 4- Pa	ublic spaces Theory Data Base ashtags ystematized version of the Av scenario ttern language system atterns System
9. Patteri	n application
Ams Proje Proje Imple All pa Visua	terdam Nieuw West - Geuzenveld & Sloterme ect proposal - Av Vision & strategy ect proposal - Av Vision map ementation of patterns in the territory atterns applyed in the territory alization of areas to be intervened

- 10. Reflection & conclusions
- 11. Appendix DIY Toolkit for communication

Bibliography

U.C.V / Caracas	70
Nowa Huta / Cracow	72
Unitè D'abitation / Marseilles	74
Gropius Stadt / Berlin	76
Churchill Gardens / London U.K. Dartela de Sagavém (Lieban	/8
Malakoff / Nantos	00 82
Resós - La Mina / Barcelona	84
Bilimermeer / Amsterdam	86
Nieuw West / Amsterdam	88
Modernism atlas - Overview of projects & scales	90
erritorial analysis	93
City scale analysis	93
Amsterdam - Current situation	94
Amsterdam - The future of the city	97
Havenstadt & Nieuw West	101
District scale analysis	102
Amsterdam - Havenstad 2040	102
District scale analysis - Nieuw West / Sloterdijk	104
Nieuw West area	105
Neighborhood scale analysis	109
Geuzenveld & Slotermeer	109
Nieuw Vvest - Geuzenvela – Slotermeer – Sloteraljken area	110 111
Fulure trends Gauzanvald & Slatarmoor - Tarritarial analisys	111 112
Preliminary intervention strategy	112 122
Nieuw West - Geuzenveld Slotermeer	122
Spatial drivers & Intervention axis	124
cenarios of automated mobility	126
Commiss of externated mobility	107
Automated mobility Accorted advantages and disadvantages L drivers	120
Matrix - Automated mobility accepted advantages and disadvantages + drivers	120
Matrix - Automated mobility accepted davantages + qualities of public space	130
Scheme - Scenario making strategy	131
Scenarios representation	132
Scenario 1 / Actual utopia	133
Scenario 2 / Possible utopia	134
Scenario 3 / Possible Utopia	135
oolbox	137
1 Dublic encose Theory Date Date	1 4 2
1- Public spaces Theory Data Base	142
2- Masiliays 3- Systematized version of the Aviscenario	140
A Pattern language system	160
4- Patterns System	163
attern application	222
Amaterdam Nieuwy Maat Cauzany old & Clatermaar	
Anisterdam Nieuw West - Geuzenveid & Siotermeer	222
Project proposal - Av Vision man	229
Implementation of patterns in the territory	230
All patterns applyed in the territory	264
Visualization of areas to be intervened	266
Visualization of patterns in the territory	268
Visualization of patterns related to Neglected space - Lost spaces	270
Reflection & conclusions	272
Appendix - DIY Toolkit for communication & participation processes	275



City of the Future from. The Wonderful World: The Adventure of the Earth We Live On by James Fisher - Illustrations by Kempster & Evans 1954

# ABSTRACT

### Abstract

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios, develops a method to intervene and enhance the quality of public spaces in modernist areas, based on a possible automated mobility scenario that triggers new relationships between car infrastructure, public space and the rest of the urban fabric. New uses for mobility landscapes in transformation are proposed, the new interventions stimulate an optimized use of the space, and upgrade the overall quality of the existing urban environment.

In this project, the modern model is, on the one hand, used as an historical / conceptual reference, in which vehicular technology have been used as a determining factor in the development and transformation of cities contributed to the creation of an urban model considered unsuccessful (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017). On the other hand, is also used as a contextual reference, that has produced patterns of open block structure, separation of traffic and functions and the elimination of the street as a 'social space' at a global scale. In order to use Automated mobility as a trigger to generate upgrading opportunities for these areas, we try to identify typical patterns of value related to the model, to generate design proposals that can be transferable to different contexts.

To this aim, this project develops a Toolbox, where a database combines information from the literature framework, and a system of pattern language is used to combine all the elements, and a possible scenario of automated mobility, to create design proposals that are tested in the Slotermeer area in Amsterdam.

Finally, possibilities for future developments as an Online tool are outlined, envisioning the possibilities of application and knowledge transferability, allowing for different scales of implementation and interaction with users; increasing the flexibility of the system, allowing user interaction, the integration of knowledge, and its use as a basis for the development of participatory processes and interventions in diverse contextual situations.

#### Keywords:

Modern urbanism - Automated mobility - Public space guality - Pattern language.

# INTRC DUCTION

#### Introduction

The modern urban model, seek to respond to the needs of mid-twentieth century problems of overcrowding and unhealthiness of cities with proposals that emphasize hygienic distance, the separation of functions, the hierarchization and segregation of urban mobility and standardization. The new formal order, starts from a deterministic construction of the urban environment, and the construction of an utopian society where, based on the understanding of the urban problem and the creation of formal solutions from a technocratic vision, that places the automobile and associated infrastructure at the center of the new formal and hierarchical order of planning and urban development.

The general guidelines and common ideological basis of the model have contributed to its 'universal character' that replicates in a variety of contexts, with different magnitudes and scales, which result from the particular socio-economic, political and geographical situation of each location. However, ends up developing similar patterns of decay in many cases, and as a consequence, also a broad theoretical current of criticism, as well as diverse models of intervention that aim to address the problems associated with the model.

Today, the future of mobility seems invariably linked to the sis are oriented to the construction of an automated mobility new technologies associated with the automated vehicle, scenario suitable for Nieuw West area. which is expected to have a great impact on mobility patterns, and on the physical structure of cities. This techno-The eighth chapter -Toolbox- is the central development logical revolution presents the problem of imagining and of the project, which combines the possibilities of transforre-proposing the 'city of the future' once again. However, I mation offered by the automated mobility scenario and the believe the new challenge should not be viewed in its techproblems and solutions related to public spaces developed in nical dimension, associated with the integration between the theory chapter. The idea is to develop method for urban technology and infrastructure, and new development patinterventions that is flexible enough to be applicable to modterns that follow the guidelines traced by technology; but ernist urban areas in many different contexts. In this chapter, rather, as a how the new technological scenario can help a database of problems and solutions related to public space to build more attractive urban environments, by revaluatquality is developed, and used for the creation of a pattern ing the existing built patrimony, re-stitching the fragments language, oriented to create a structure for territorial intercaused by the automobile and its infrastructure, and guarventions, based on the opportunities offered by the automatanteeing diversity in the mobility offer. ed mobility scenario.

In this sense, the new technological panorama requires re-In the ninth chapter, the series of 28 patterns are tested, the flection on the past technocratic approach to urban develchosen area of Nieuw West - Amsterdam; followed by a reopment, to be able to propose new patterns of technology flection on the applicability and possible transferability of the integration, so that works towards the re-composition and method to be applied in different contexts, and guidelines for re-valuation of the already existing urban fabric to help opfuture developments in the final chapter. timize the potential of existing urban structures, and create more attractive and livable urban areas.

This project aims to study how future scenarios of autonomous mobility could offer new possibilities to address the conflicts typical of modernist urban areas, opening the possibility to apply this knowledge in other modern sites around the world. To do so, in the first chapter, this research tries to construct a general vision of the modern urbanism, and its relation to mobility and infrastructure, the basic elements, scales of application and most critical aspects associated with the model.

In the second chapter a study the influence of the modern model in the city of Amsterdam through the expansion projects of the city, AUP and Biljmer, together with some critical impressions about the impact of the model in the city. In addition, an approximation to the development of autonomous mobility in the Netherlands, and the new utopian visions associated with autonomous vehicles, all are used as a base to construct the problem analysis and the research questions.

The third chapter the methodological structure of the project is outlined, complemented with considerations related to societal and scientific relevance of the project, and a reflection that includes an overview of the project in terms of methods, results, limitations, and guidelines for future developments. In the fourth chapter -theoretical framework- of the project is developed. Here, the fundamental concepts in relation to quality of public spaces, and the influence of the automated mobility in the physical environment are studied. The literature in relation to the quality of public space is selected based on their connection to the typical issues related to the modernist urban model.

The fifth chapter -Atlas of modernism as an universal model-is a more detailed account of X is modern urbanism, from the perspective of its universal character, also taking into consideration the different scales of intervention, adaptation and regeneration approaches, developed in representative projects around the world.

The sixth and seventh chapters present an analysis of Amsterdam, at different scales, and a first intervention strategy idea, based on the potentialities of the territory. These analy-

# PROBLEM **BACK-**GROUND

### 1. Problem background

#### Modernism

Acontext for Modernism: functionalist grid and future mobility

In Reweaving UMA, Calabrese makes use of paradigms to  ${\it dissect `the role of mobility in the shaping of modern urbanism}$ and architecture'. According to this study, cities have been frequently 'analyzed, narrated and set into paradigms'; and with the rise of social sciences, new possibilities for the analysis of cities and its processes emerge, helping to give response to the question of 'urban growth, density and social polarization'; questions that were usually responded by means of 'metaphorical interpretations', applying 'the humanist's analogy of the body', (Calabrese, 2004, p. 327). Among these, the 'paradigm of rationalization' as described by Calabrese, is said to 'contribute to the radical change within the design practice of architecture and urbanism towards mobility'; The model, re-introduces the 'gridded city' as an attempt to 'rationalize the urban space by using a systemic approach', generating three basic grid variants, classified by (Calabrese, 2004, p. 381) as follows:

1-'The engineered grid', represented in Cerdá's Expansion Plan for Barcelona:

2-'The utilitarian grid' represented in The Commissioners Plan for New York;

3-'The functionalist grid' for which Le Corbusier's Plan Voisin is representative.

From these, the functionalist model and representative grid scheme, is the one that establishes the most sharp break with past traditions, with a decisive future oriented outlook, 'based upon statements on future mobility networks', where 'Traffic flows and their underlying principles are the primary determinant of the urban form' (Calabrese, 2004, pp. 414-415).

Modernism embraces science to provide a collective understanding on urban and design problems, and as an allied to take formal decisions about urbanism. In this sense, creating and orienting cities around the problems related to traffic engineering, and the system of movement is seen as a scientific measure. In this sense, the 'inner city streets, considered dangerous in most western cities', the urban blocks considered 'overcrowded, unhealthy and socially unsafe', and displaying an insufficient capacity to accommodate the increasing automotive traffic; are all

arguments used as 'proof of the failure of any attempt of integration between the road and the city' (Calabrese, 2004, p. 414), marking the definitive rupture with the traditional urban grid. The new grid is a composition of isolated mega buildings, asymmetrically superimposed over a green layout with no distinction between public and private space, establishing what Calabrese defines as the 'definitive disconnection between motorized traffic and all the other urban functions', aiming for a 'better functioning of the city as a whole' (Calabrese, 2004, p. 413).

Moreover, building upon these premises, the movement establishes subsequent basic notions later described on The Athens Charter such as 'The four separation of functions of the city', Dwelling, Recreation, Work, Transportation, and Legacy of history. As well as the need for standardization and industrialization, as the new logic used to design and organize the city. CIAM: a structure for the Modernist discourse The innovations proposed by modern urbanism are consolidated with the support of CIAM, the International Congress of Modern Architecture (Monclús & Diez Medina, 2018, p. 38). Producing the theoretical basis for the movement that Frampton classifies into three stages of development:

1-First stage 1928 - 1933, described as the 'most doctrinaire'; was dominated by the German-speaking Neue Zachlichkeit architects, and dedicated to the problem of 'minimum living standards' and 'optimum height and block spaces' for the most efficient use of land and materials. Second stage 1933 - 1947, 'The Functional City' 2was dominated by Le Corbusier, producing a comparative analysis of 34 cities in Europe, with a strong focus was on 'town planning'. During this stage, the basis for the articles contained in the Athens Charter was created. Third stage 1947-1956, 'The Heart of the City; 3is characterized by 'liberal idealism' over materialism of the earlier stages and creates distance from the 'abstract sterility of the Functional City'. The new CIAM aim is 'the creation of a new physical environment that will satisfy man's emotional and material needs'. (Frampton, 2007, pp. 270-271)

#### Modernism as an universal model

Establishing a sense of order at various scales, that go from functional zoning in urban planning, and the differentiation of streets according to their nature, to the need for standardization and industrialization, together with the problem of minimum living standards; All play a role aiming at the creation of an universal language of subsequent universal applicability.

Moreover, the principles and knowledge of Modernist urbanism and Le Corbusier's legacy, on the one hand, proposes the abolition of the traditional street, 'death of the street', and on the other, assigns a gualitative value to the 'idea of speed as the key to urban progress'; According to Calabrese, these ideas 'signed a decisive turn in the way future generations of architects and urbanists will look at the relationship between road infrastructure and the built environment'. (Calabrese, 2004, pp. 415-461).

#### Visions and metaphors

The modernist urbanism has now a leading role in the design of the city, and the architect is the 'organizer of strategies, before being the designer of objects' (Calabrese, 2004, p. 417), within this framework, Le Corbusier and many other architects of the time engaged in the creation of prototypes that envisions the city of the future, according to the new ideals of progress related to mobility, and the freedom lifestyles of the modern men.

Calabrese frames some of these visions within the 'Metaphors paradigm', on which architects, usually, inspired in mobility and infrastructure related themes, produce a sort of 'Modernist prophesy'. Infrastructure and technology play a strategic role in the creation of a vision for a future cities, on which the goal is 'freeing the street from human pedestrians', in these visions, human presence is usually substituted by the automobile.

Moreover, these metaphors try to offer solutions to the 'modern city dominated by traffic congestion' by proposing further possibilities to segregate functions and mobility flows, proposing 'elevated walkways and functions moved to first or second floors in order to liberate the ground space for cars. (Calabrese, 2004, p. 461).



Ville Contemporaine - A city for 3 million inhabitant



Ville Contemporaine - A city for 3 million inhabitants





Figure 4-5 Plan Obus Source: www.fonda



### Figure 6-7. Plan Voisin for Paris



#### Figure 8-9. Pampus Plan

ww.schatkamer.nai.nl/en/brojects/uitbreidingsplan-pampu

#### From visions to modern realities

Murray defines North America and Europe as the 'basic template and source of ideas for understanding the evolving contours of urbanization on a global scale' (Murray, 2017, p. 23).

However, when it comes to modernism, these ideas seem to have had different scales of impact outside the territories that created them; For instance, on how the transferability of modernist ideas manifested in Latin American capital cities, that -by the 1920's- were characterized by problems with industrial growth, demographic mobility and urban sprawl. In the following years, plans implemented in these cities, aiming to address these issues were highly implemented by local governments in the area, most of them were 'relying on a mix of foreign experts and new generations of local professionals'. According to Almandoz, 'most of the national municipal offices of urbanismo in Santiago, Montevideo, Buenos Aires, Mexico City, Havana, Rio, Sao Paolo, Lima, Bogota and Caracas, emerged from joint efforts between the national governments, professional associations and research centers, creating a new generation of local 'de facto urbanistas' that were highly influenced and in active collaboration with European and North American 'famous experts'; creating what he interprets as 'vestige of inter-war colonialism in a Latin America seduced by 'Old World' academic prestige' (Almandoz, 2010). The results are plans that 'achieve the status of manifestos or birth certificates of an emerging discipline', where architectural modernism was seen in relation to the pursued values of economic development and progress. The strategic alliance between modernizing governments and modernist architects reached a peak especially in the cases of Mexico, Brazil and Venezuela, creating what Almandoz calls 'alternative modernism'.

The case of Chandigarh goes by the same token, a strategic alliance with the national government for the planning and construction of the city, allowed Corbusier to experiment and test his hypothesis on Modernist urbanism at a scale that was difficultly applicable in Europe.

The modern legacy have steered the development in some of these developing nations generating some of the most prominent expressions of the Modern movement around the world (Almandoz, 2010).

#### Critical aspects / actual situation





Figure 12-13. High-income Lago Sul neighborhood in central Brasilia Vs. Low-income Sol Nascente neighborhood in Ceilândia. 26 kilome ters west of the capital ra/2013/02/brasilia htm



Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bras%C3%ADliat

Macro - City scale

Figure 10-11.

Brasilia









Figure 16-17 Chandigarh proletarian fortress mbulist.net/architectural-projects/proletarian-fortress es-the-corbusean-grids-anomaly-burail-in-chandigar



#### Micro - Street scale



Caracas Av Bolivar Caracas, Avenida Bolívar and Centro Simón Bolívar The most representative icon of Modernity in Caracas city center



Figure 22-23 Caracas Helicoide Caracas, El Helicoide, a spiral-shaped, drive-through shopping mall. Designed by Jorge Romero Gutiérrez, Pedro Neuberger and Dirk Bornhorst Source: Google maps & https://bit.lv/2LIOFEuK

### Meso scale - 'City within a city'





Designed by modernist architect Carlos Raul Villenueva Source: Google maps & Coss, (2011)

Figure 26-2 Caracas, Universidad Central de Venezuela



Caracas, Universidad Central de Venezuela Rectorate square as parking spa Source:https://bit.lv/2HzL2iw

### Critical aspects / actual situation



#### Caracas Av Bolivar

Caracas, Avenida Bolívar and Centro Simón Bolívar. The most representative icon of Moder nity in Caracas city center



Avenida Bolivar empty and derelict public spaces e https://bit.lv/1.l



igure 24

El Helicoide's ramps lined with container homes during the 1979–1982 "Gran ocupación." And El Helicoide today surrounded by police vehicles Source: https://bit.ly/2i5Qo9



Caracas Helicoide Foday the Helicoide building is used as a jail by Maduro's political police forces. Source: https://bit.lv/2LIOFEuK

### Critical aspects / actual situation



Figure 28-29 Caracas. Universidad Central de Venezuela Designed by modernist architect Carlos Rau Villenueva Source: https://bit.lv/2uma3h5

#### Examples of housing estates in Europe

Even though most of this visions and knowledge about the functional city was being created in Europe, the most representative construction of the model in the continent, are in the form of housing estates, especially in cities affected by the World War II. In this sense, standardization and prefabrication processes represented a practical solution to housing shortages in the region, resulting on a 'extraordinary process of construction and proliferation of mass housing' (Monclús & Diez Medina, 2018, p. 40).

#### Criticism on the Modernist model

The Modernist movement ideas begin to be contested at an early stage, Mumford, questions the four functions of the city, arguing the lack of inclusion of the political, educational and cultural functions of the city (Mumford, 2002). Moreover, a period of 'profound review of its principles' occurs simultaneously to the hard criticism related to its 'excessive radicalism' during the 'third stage' of development of the movement (Monclús & Diez Medina, 2018, p. 41).

According to Frampton, despite the new concerns for the qualities of space presented during the third phase of the movement, the model did not demonstrated enough capability to address the complexities posed by post-war cities, leading to an upscaling wave of criticism that paradoxically coincide with the period of proliferation of mass housing estates in Europe during the 1960's (Monclús & Diez Medina, 2018, p. 40).

The team X introduces a strong rejection to the four functions, in favor of the 'urban re-identification grid' (Mumford, 2002), and the development of 'a more psychological and phenomenological basis for the development of form', inspired by the desire to create 'a sense of place'.

Moreover Richard Sennett is very critical with the model's, stating that the separation of functions sacrifice the life on the ground plane. The over-determination of the Modern model, over the city's visuals and its social functions, 'creating cities that decay much more quickly than the urban fabric inherit from the past' (Haas & Westlund, 2018).





Figure 31. Amsterdam Nieuw West area Source: Google maps Figure 32. Amsterdam Nieuw West area - Buitenvelder aereal view 1934 Source: González J.G. (2003)





Figure 34-35. Gropius Stadt Berlin Source: Google maps & https://bit.ly/2UOpdi





Figure 37-38. Southwest Besós Estate, Barcelona (1958–1965) Source: Google maps & Monclús & Diez Medina. (2018)

Fig So



Figure 41-42. Nowa Huta (1960) Source: Google maps & Henryk Grzęda/PAP https://bit.ly/2usAXLv

### Critical aspects / actual situation





#### Figure 33.

Amsterdam Nieuw West area Source: Own elaboration

Gropius Stadt Berlin - today Source: Google maps & https://bit.ly/20nU4jn



Figure 39-40. Southwest Besós Estate, Barcelona - today Source: https://bit.ly/2YcO5SJ





Figure 43-44. **Nowa Huta - today** Source: Google maps & Monclús & Diez Medina. (2018)

#### Conclusions driven from modernism as an universal model

In relation to modernism as a universal model, its global impact is undeniable. The legacy of the model initially created in Europe and then transferred to the United States is used as a basis for the formation and development of cities around the world, framed in a paradigm that still today influences the current dynamics of urbanization (Calderón, 2017).

The model focused on the creation of the city of the future, and within its scientific framework worked to establish parameters of diametric rupture with the past.

Traffic is proposed in disconnection from the rest of the urban functions, and the automobile is considered the technological element governing the future of mobility, hence, a structuring element of the urban space. In this sense, the model presupposes not only a radical change of scheme and structure of traditional cities, but also creates ideological bases, of universal applicability, that guided the transformation of cities around the world.

The legacy of the model in Europe is significant, not only for the production of ideas and knowledge in relation to the model, but also for the production of urban development plans that will impact especially the development of housing taking the form of the so-called 'housing estates' (Monclús & Diez Medina, 2018).

However, the legacy is especially significant in developing nations with an interesting mix of economic growth, social mobility and political will favorable to the idea of progress associated with the modern movement.

The vision of the future model, finds in the theme of mobility its inspiration for the creation of a modern urban society, but leads to the 'annihilation of the public space as a shared space'; in other words, 'the death of the street', the formation of monofunctional expansion models, and oversized structures associated with the automobile (Calabrese, 2004).

This new ideal of physical space, establishes the bases of the 'automobile as a culture' and its infrastructure as a 'structuring element of mobility', resulted in cities, urban areas, avenues and even city-buildings that, in many cases, present a mixture between patrimonial value and poor spatial quality that respond to the logics behind the design and to other local determinants.

### How to deal with the legacy?



Aerial photo by the US Geological Survey comparing mono-lithic blocks of Pruitt-Igoe with pre-Modernist buildings of St. Louis Source: https://goo.gl/XCh4Xi

April 1972. The second, widely televised demolition of a Pruitt-Igoe building ww.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pruitt%E2%80%93lgoe







urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city



# PROBLEM ANALYSIS

### 2. Problem analysis

Relevance of modernism in Amsterdam

# The city is known for its characteristic historic centre, but the AUP areas had a big influence in the city

In the Netherlands, Modernist ideals had an influence in the expansion of the cities in the mid-20th century, where an economic growth and significant population increase, together with the mechanization and standardization of the construction processes propitiated the construction of massive mono-functional neighbourhoods. Later, the period after the WWII is marked by the welfare state and the creation of a motorway network that gains importance over the railway transportation (Rutte & Abrahamse, 2016, p. 260).

The city of Amsterdam was not the exception to this rule, it extends beyond the historic structure, that shaped the central core of the city as the integrated 'Dutch City of Homes', where the house functions as an 'economic unit'. (Komossa & Cook, 2010).

By 1935, the City Council adopted The General Expansion Plan (AUP) designed by Van Esteren, who was also president of CIAM from 1930 to 1947; the analysis of the Amsterdam Extension Plan directed by him is considered a milestone of modernist urbanism (Monclús & Diez Medina, 2018, p. 42).

The Plan marks a break with the past extension plans, introducing the idea of the 'undivided city', structured around the division of functions, housing, employment, traffic & transport and leisure, operating to create an 'efficient, well-equipped and beautiful city'. The Plan expanded the city in the south-west direction, almost doubling the territory of the city (Jolles & May, 2003, p. 69)

In response to the more extensively used and diversify traffic in the city, the AUP Plan constructs the ring road (today A10), along the periphery of the pre-war city. On the other hand, the city also devoted attention to transportation by bike, train and barge, however, the approach to public transport by tram reveals to be vague (Jolles & May, 2003, p. 74).



#### Figure 47. Plan AUP

Source: Jolles, A & May, A (2003)





#### Figure 4

Structure Plan for Amsterdam Zuid & Zuid Oost 1965

Source: Jolles, A., & May, A. (2003). Planning Amsterdam: Scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003. Rotterdam

Modernist housing estates in Amsterdam.

Amsterdam city is an exceptional testing field for the implementation of modernist ideals about utopic societies and cities. The innovative General Expansion Plan (AUP) and Structure Plan for Amsterdam Zuid-Oost, represent paradigmatic cases of 'modern town planning' Despite the fact that these plans have similar ideological base, rooted predominantly on CIAM's precepts that ambitioned the creation o an urban utopia. Based on an over-deterministic approach to plan the urban environment, and the society. Despite the common ideological influences, each plan had a different perspective; The AUP plan was deeply influenced by the 'Garden City' and the 'Neighborhood Unit' concept, while the plan for the Zuid-Oost area seemed to be more influenced by an over- deterministic construction of the urban environment and the ideal of collectivity. These difference in focus, ended up constructing diametrically opposed projects. However, despite their different characters, and spatial qualities, both projects ended up facing intense criticisms, even before their implementation Followed by a wide range of socio-spatial issues, that are still project race up reacting interval today. This research will try to understand the motivations and concepts that molded the planning approach. While also, try to explore the relations between the early criticism to the projects, their current socio-spatial issues, and the different regeneration approaches taken by the local authorities. All this in an attempt to understand the weaknesses from the planning stage, the design process, and the regeneration approaches.

Key words: Western Garden Cities. Biljmermeer. Modern urban planning. Neighborhood Unit concept. Urban renewal. Adaptive

#### Introduction

COMPARA

ANALYSIS

The AUP plan and the Zuid-Oost plan designed for the expansion of Amsterdam represent an important epitome of the modernist ideal. These two projects emerge as a result of the joint effort between a highly structured institutional power, highly skilled professionals in the field of urbanism and architecture, and their exceptional openness to innovation, in favor of the improvement of the city's image and urban conditions. In this sense, the preexisting conditions for both plans seem to be very similar, but most importantly seem to be framed within a similar ideological base, rooted predominantly on CIAM's precepts.

Moreover, both projects seem to be also aligned in their intentions of designing an utopic urbanity, based on the over-deterministic approach to planning, not only the urban environment, but also the society.

Amsterdam city is an exceptional testing field for the implementation of these new ideals of modern future, and the innovative expansion plans created by van Eesteren and Naussuth introduce the basis for 'modern town planning'. However, despite the common basis, a variety of factors would contribute to the realization of diametrically opposite projects. In this sense, the concepts of 'garden city', 'neighborhood unit' and the ideals of 'collectivity' would appear to explain the different perspectives that influenced the planning and design of the AUP and the Zuid-Oost plans.

These different perspectives would also be deeply influenced by the rapid change in the geopolitical, technological and socio-economic panorama during the first half of the XXth Century. Exerting forces that would difficult the implementation of such 'extreme functionalist ideas'. Seriously compromising the future effectiveness and resilience of the plans. Resulting, -to a greater or lesser degree - projects that shaped a very well structured urban environment but failed in their attempt to shape societal trends and behavior. On the contrary, the numerous complexities connected to the societal structure of the city appear to have molded the urban condition in these territories, more than the plans did.

In this paper, I will try to describe the concepts and dynamics that shaped these extension plans in greater detail, starting with a more descriptive elaboration on the

- context and concepts that shaped both plans, helped by the detailed descriptions of Jolles & May (2003). Moreover, the concepts of 'Neighborhood unit' and 'Collectivity' will try to shed light on how the diametrically opposite character between both plans. In addition, an attempt to elucidate the evolution of critical aspects related to each plan will be made. Starting from their elaboration, and initial criticism and how this would inform the current socioeconomic situation of the areas constructed under each planning framework. To this aim, the following inquiry will give structure to this investigation: What are the different conceptual and spatial manifestations of the modernist urban ideals in Amsterdam, and how the criticalities associated to the plan's implementation, have informed the current situation and transformations in the area?
- To respond to this question, an investigation based on literature review of the AUP and Zuid-Oost plans will be carried out, considering the exhaustive historical descriptions made by Jolles & May (2003) and Hellinga (1998), in the case of The General Expansion Plan (AUP); and Mentzel, (1990) and Aquilué & Ardura (2017) as main references on the Zuid-Oost plan and all the concepts guiding the desing solutions for the Biljmermeer project. Moreover, the concept of 'Neighborhood Unit' will be understood throughout the descriptions of Mens (2016). To have a better understanding on the current situation of the Western Gardens and the Biljmermeer areas, I will use the available data created by the project Restructuring, Large-scale Housing Estates in European Cities: Good practices and New Visions for Sustainable Neighborhoods and Cities, (RESTATE); this project produce an amount of comprehensive evidence-base material related to the issues affecting large housing estates in Europe. In the case of Amsterdam, the material produced includes a report that contains the data produced by an extensive surveys made in representative areas of the New-West and Biljmermeer.
- This information will serve to draw a general panorama of current socio-spatial characteristics of the area. Finally, a discussion will try to decode the relationships between concepts and planning conceptions, the implementation of the project and the early criticisms, and how these relate to the legibility of these areas, throughout the lenses of its current socio-spatial issues and the various approaches of urban regeneration, going from 'urban renewal' to 'adaptive re use'.



Figure 49. General Expansion Plan map 1950 -60 Source: Jolles, A & May, A (2003)

#### Post-war urban expansions in Amsterdam

#### I. The General Expansion Plan AUP

By the first quarter of the ninetieth century, Amsterdam was experimenting a variety of urgencies, in relation to the location of port-related industry -often mixed with residential functions- traffic issues and difficulties with accessibility to businesses (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003, p. 49).

The poor quality of the housing stock in the oldest parts of the city, was a crucial issue, causing a phenomena of 'selective relocation', where middle and high income residents would move out of the old residential areas, to settle in generally newer areas near to Amsterdam, such as: Laren, Blaricum, Huizen, Diemen, Badhoevedorp and Bergen. Subsequently, this phenomena would also result in a 'decline in social support for all kinds of facilities in the capital' (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003, p. 69).

Moreover, legislative requirements, following the amendments of the 1901 Housing Act, required towns to design extension plans that would consider public spaces and transport routes, but also the spaces in between them. However, Amsterdam's City Council was expecting the issues of the city to be addressed in the most innovative and visionary way, doing 'justice to the most up to date insights in the fields of housing, recreation, economic activity and traffic' (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003, p. 51).

A new division within the Department of Public Works (SO), and an institutional climate, favorable to bureaucratic cooperation between this and the Housing Department, allowed a consensus on the need of an innovative plan for the future of the city.

Cornelis van Eesteren is appointed as chief planner of the Town Planning Department in 1929, and four years later, the Algemeen Uitbreidingsplan or General Extension Plan (AUP) was completed. The AUP introduces a 'model for modern town planning' to address the legislative requirements of the time and the particular urgencies of the city (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003, p. 51).

Van Eesteren's engagement with conceptual approaches such as the conciliation between abstract and objective notions, marked a clear influence by De Stijl's ideas of universal values and harmony; additionally, his past approaches to urban design would also account as an indication of his affinity with Le Corbusier ideas (Brierley, 1976, p. 503). This, and his later appointment as president of CIAM in 1930, would frame the conceptual base and guidelines of his work, in the creation of the AUP plan.

In strict connection to the development of CIAM ideals, the model of town planning proposed in the AUP is demarked by two phases, one, the pre-war phase characterized by being more analytical, deductive and engaged with socioeconomic regards, while the second one, the post-war phase -more contemporary to the implementation of the plan- is more inductive, but also reflective on the ideals of society and culture (Brierley, 1976, p. 503).

The fundamental structuring value of the plan was the creation of an 'efficient, well-equipped and beautiful city', in which the four functions of city - housing, employment, traffic, transport and leisure were fully operational and balanced (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003, p. 69).

Science is use in the attempt to achieve an harmonious society; and for this reason, special attention was given to projections of the future society; for instance, it was envisioned that the population of the city would grow to at least one million people by the year 2000 (Brierley, 1976, p. 503). Housing occupation rates were estimated to drop from 3.74 to 3.37 in the year 2000. Moreover, estimations where made that port related industry would keep providing 30% to 35% of all jobs in the city. The spatial dimension of housing quantity and space, street space, quantity of greenery, and industrial space, would largely depend on these estimations (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003, pp. 70-71).

Moreover, according to Jolles & May (2003), van Eesteren did not focused only on the aesthetics of the urban space, but treated the city as a collage of 'town planning elements' that have their own expressive qualities', and 'deserve a place in the design'.

#### o Traffic and infrastructure

In this sense, infrastructure is seeing as a functional but also 'essential component of the beauty of the urban framework', and traffic is addressed as 'a structural concept' in relation to all the areas of the city, from center to the periphery. One of the most important adjustments to the plan foresaw the construction of a ring ring-road in the periphery of the pre-war city, today known as A10 ring (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003, p. 74).

#### o Public transportation

However, when it comes to public transportation, Jolles & May (2003), affirm that the AUP was ambiguous about transportation by tram, in the infrastructural design considerations were made only for a future metro line. On the contrary, the railway ring was proposed as an important element for the transportation of goods, in service of the port related industry. However, the railway route later revealed to be of extreme importance, for the transport of people and as a connection to the airport.

#### o Green and public areas

The green areas are a 'structuring element of the plan', an

estimation of 3.5m2 of parks per inhabitant, plus another 1m2, allowing green areas to act as a buffer in between neighborhoods, residential and industrial areas, as well as in between built and rural areas (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003, p. 72). This structures residential neighborhoods and areas connected through a system of green and recreational areas; where the green areas along the banks of the lake performing as the 'heart of the system' (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003, p. 75).

#### o Housing

The plan estimated that the use of space per inhabitant would be fixed at 116,6 m2 and propose an increase on the average housing size from 50 to 80 m2. The plan was design on the basis of low density of about 40 buildings per hectare, however, this density was only achieved on the earlier developments of the plan. During the 50's and 60's, higher housing demands caused these density to grow, arriving to 150 buildings per hectare. Regarding to the application of new formal requirements to the housing block, van Eesteren applies a strategy considered a 'masterpiece of interconnection, innovation and detailing', using the railway ring as a sort of perimeter between the structure of the old city and new city. A transition between the 'fixed past and the malleable future' (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003, pp. 52-56).



Figure 50. Scheme of the concept of neighborhood unit from Wij en de wijkgedachte, as cited in (Mens, The implementation of the neighbourhood unit concept in the Western Garden Cities in Amsterdam in the early post-war period, 2016)

# From the 'Garden City' concept to the 'Neighborhood Unit' concept

In 1923 the municipal executive appointed a commission to evaluate the advantages of the garden cities, where they should be located, and their possible impact on traffic. Economic aspects and appropriate forms of government and local administration were to be considered as well. The work of this commission concluded that an acceptable proposal of a garden city in Amsterdam should be located very near to city, but separated from it by a wide green belt, moreover, the garden city would have to take the form of an independent satellite city with its own employment

#### opportunities (Hellinga, 1997).

Later, the new department of urban design conducted by van Eesteren, considered the garden city model would be inadequate for the future requirements of the city, in terms of population, density, and commuting distances between house and work. However, aiming to satisfy the many advocates of the concept, the AUP would incorporate design elements that resemble those of the garden city. These elements would foresee a certain grade of independence of each neighborhood, and very low densities, expecting to construct 50 to 60 percent of single family houses (Hellinga, 1997). Highrise building would act only as 'aesthetic accents', and would be located within the green belts or buffer-zones between the different neighborhoods (Mens, 2016).

According to Mens, the 1930's, partial plans already introduce the open parceling structures, however, these presented difficulties for the creation of a 'pleasant urban space'. For this reason, a quest was made for more building variety within the parceling structure.

After the WWII, more partial plans were required for the adaptation to a new reality; new densities would affect the balance between high and low rise buildings, and increased the need for more special and public buildings; resulting on neighborhoods with a strong 'autonomous character', designed on the basis of scientific studies of demography, industry developments, traffic and even the nature of the soil. The result is a new urban concept based on the 'neighborhood unit', characterized by Mens with the following features:

- o Clear borders;
- o A distinct neighborhood center;
- o Mix of different housing typologies;
- o Introduction of the 'L' shaped courtyards;
- o Repetition of large series of urban elements;
- o Introduction of high rise buildings.

The diagram illustrates the 'neighborhoods and subneighborhoods as the units of a human scale on which the individual can interact'. According to Mens, this model can be clearly seen in Amsterdam's western gardens cities. With the return to more enclosed parcel structures, the relational dynamics between function, scale and location, with different distances associated to public use, different scales of greenery in relation to housing units, and different scales of street in relation to their connective function.

Apart from the structuring ideal of complete break with the past, the post war reconstruction is marked by optimism. The new urban expansions conceived under the neighborhood unit concept, and the new parceling structures, inspired on the motto 'light, air and space', applied in various scales, from the building as an architectonic element, to the urban scale, with the block as an aggregative element. The new hierarchical composition of the urban elements blurred the limits between private and public space.

Amsterdam's western garden of Geuzenveld is a good example of the application the concept; W. van Tijen, ambitioned to encourage the community spirit and selfsufficiency in the neighborhood, with vegetable gardens



Figure 51. Schemes dynamics between urban elements in relation to function, scale and location. Eesteren's neighborhood unit concept applicated to Amsterdam western gardens (Mens, 2016).

in the spaces between the buildings, and with subneighborhood centers with shop streets, workshops and small industries.

According to Mens, the modifications included in the partial plans enhanced the qualities of the original plan that had already envisioned four relatively independent areas. The neighborhood unit concept is design to act as a 'catalyst of a revitalized community' and 'determined the identity of the modern citizen' (Mens, 2016).

#### Early criticisms and outcomes

#### o Decision-making and genesis of the plan

According to Jolles & May (2003), no clear stages for political decision-making were clearly indicated, and this resulted in a marginal political involvement in the preparation of the plan. This situation, together with the extremely positivistic view, and approaches to planning issues, could relate to some of the most critical outcomes of the AUP plan.

According to Jolles & May (2003) The plan is a 'project of science', and its authors believe in blueprints for the future and ideas of a constructed society. Moreover, 'politicians and experts were convinced that they could clearly detect and translate signals from society'.



Figure 52. Street view of Vlugtlaan Burg. Source: Google map

#### o The garden city model

When it comes to the garden city, the concept started to be questioned by researchers since the 1950's, however, it continued to be use as a conceptual and structural framework for housing estates construction in the Netherlands until well in the 1960's (Mens, 2016).

#### o Imprecise estimates

Estimated calculations on the possible future behavior of the population and the economy were at base for the design strategy. However, many of these estimations turned out to be very different in the reality. This can be seen in the case of housing occupancy, that was expected to have a small drop from 3.74 to 3.37 in the year 2000; however the real drop reveal to be much higher in reality, where 1.98 inhabitants were to be found in Amsterdam's households in 2000. Moreover, according to the planed estimations, one million people were expected to live in the city by the year 2000, however, only 735.3000 were actually living in the city by that time (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003, p. 70).

In this sense, the 'projected calculations', in combination with other economic and demographic phenomena like, economic growth, the emergence of the city-region, and the sharp increase in housing supply, may had being wrongly informing the spatial decisions for the plan; possibly affecting its adequacy to future requirements.

#### o The relation between architecture and urbanism

The plan is considered a 'description of the buildings form' with extremely rigid limitations that would restrain architects from proposing alternative solutions. According to Hellinga (1997), 'unlike the architectonic culture of the Nieuwe Bouwen, the objective of regulating the design of the buildings, did not anticipate the possibility of a liberating reality, but it was more a matter of 'keeping things under control'' (Hellinga, 1997). This situation would keep architects very unsatisfied with the 'excessive control of the Urban Development Department' over the elaboration, detailing and execution of the plan'.

Moreover, critics directed from the newspaper Volkskrant, would dedicate a couple of articles to compare and criticize the aesthetics of the project in Amsterdam, in this case, specifically the Vlugtlaan Burg, is described as a 'street of side walls, devoid of vitality and joy'. (Hellinga, 1998) Additionally, members of the group '8' and the 'Opbouw' criticized the plan from a more urbanistic perspective. At the center of the critics were the repetitive footprint of the residential blocks, the unclear relation between the new suburban area and the city center, and the monofunctional character of the Nieuw West areas.

Issues and re-development approaches from a contemporary perspective.

#### From 'urban renewal' to 'adaptive re-use'

Nowadays, the Nieuw West area has evolved, from a masterpiece of modern urbanism of the 1950's to a stigmatized, relatively poor and peripheral neighborhood. Now, one of the largest urban renewal projects in Europe is

taking place in the area. This phenomena, as described by Mepschen(2015), is most likely a consequence of the 'broad metamorphosis of the Dutch society, from a pillarized, Fordist welfare state, to a post-Fordist and increasingly globalized society'.

An overview of the current situation could shed light on the performance of the plan over the years. The area was subjected to a systematical downgrading process. A cycle of population decline, and selective relocation led to a substantial change in the social structure of the area; favoring the arrival of large amounts of population from foreign origins in situation of vulnerability. Different factors combined with this seem to have activated a cycle of stigmatization processes that starts principally by older inhabitants. Consequently, turnover rates start to increase, and difficulties to activate social cohesion dynamics help to perpetuate the downgrading processes. The challenges encounter in the area tend to be related mostly with facilities, low educational levels, school drop-outs among young, high rates of unemployment, vulnerability, and safety issues (Aalbers, Musterd, & Ostendorf, 2005, p. 14). Contributing to the systematical decline of the area's image, despite the attractiveness and convenience of its location.

In this regard, the concept of 'urban renewal' gains importance. The associated paths of demolition and new building related to these processes reached its peak in the 1980's. However, the Monumenten Inventarisatie Project (MIP) initiated in 1987, helped identify the most culturally valuable monuments constructed during the period of 1950's and 1940's. Bringing to attention the value of the areas that were most affected by the urban renewal processes. In accordance to this, new approaches of 'adaptive re-use', are found to create a more dynamic balance between conservation and demolition.

This being said, is important to highlight the integral focus of the renovation processes that have taken place in the area. On the one hand, a series of interventions in cooperation with the residents help support vulnerable population, improve health, educational performance, and safety. On the other hand, physical interventions aim to improve the quality of the urban environment; hence, the transformation from a monofunctional to a mix-use area; the improvement and activation of the green areas, and a process of selective demolition or renovation of the troubled blocks. All this to strategically allow for a more diverse composition of the housing stock and the diversification of the area in terms of population (van Heelsum, 2007).



Figure 53. Biljmermeer urban planning schemes. 1- industrial areas, 2- living areas, 3-metro lines, 4-function areas, 5-primary and secondary vehicle roads. Zuid-Oost Urban Planning department, 1965. As cited in (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017)

#### II. The Structure Plan Zuid and Zuid-Oost and Biljmermeer

Responding to a large process of renovation and clearance of housing that was expected to take place in the city, the Stadsrandplan or City Perimeter Plan is created to explore the possibilities of a further expansion of Amsterdam. Later in 1965, the Zuid-Oost Structure Plan appears as an elaboration of the City Perimeter Plan, and becomes the second far-reaching revision of the AUP (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003).

The Biljmermeer, district of the future is designed by the urbanist Sigfried Nassuth. It was located in a dried polder, 8 km to the south of Amsterdam City. This area later added to Amsterdam's municipality after 1978. The design of this expansion responds, not only to the process of renovation and clearance, but also to an expected increase of housing demands, an issue that the AUP plan was not able to fully resolve. 40.000 new dwellings were expected to accommodate 100.000 new residents, as well as part of the population that would need to move out of the urban renewal areas in the old part of the city.

Jolles & May (2003), draws attention to some of the reactions to the plan during the mid 1960's, when the press would usually streess on the innovative character of the plan, usually considering it as the' mark of a new era in urban planning'. In this sense, a number of factors help to construct this innovative character of the plan. A

modern urban planning method was based on a rational, yet integral approach, that address urban socio-cultural and functional issues at various scales. Similarly to the past developments of the AUP plan, the emphasis is put into the 'harmony between form and function', and the clear definition of the district area, that was believed it would allow residents to develop a sense of connection with the place (Jolles & May, Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003, 2003, pp. 78-79). Moreover, the new plan includes a very detailed analysis of location and distribution of traffic lines and roads, according to the transportation typologies, including cyclists and pedestrians, developing detailed analysis of traffic in street sections. These analysis would also include

industrial, commercial, services residential and recreational areas as well, for these, analysis on their relation to density, vegetation and public space would be made as well (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017). These analysis would be at the base of the principles guiding the design of the whole Biljmermeer complex.

In this regard, Mentzel (1990) would consider that 'once the design fundamentals are defined, the structure of Biljmermeer is extremely simple and readable'; this is exemplified with his categorization of the 3 principal aspects Zuid Oost plan:

#### o Integration of the Biljmermeer in Amsterdam

As explained before, a serious shortage of space was affecting the city, and new residences and services

developments would have to be built outside the city boundaries. The question of annexation of the Biljmermeer area to Amsterdam's territory arise. By 1978, the former Municipality of Weesperkarspel, (Biljmermeer area), finally becomes part of Amsterdam.

However, according to Jolles & May (2003), the designers in the Amsterdam's Planning Department, considered the distance between the Biljmer and the pre-war city as a big concern; especially in terms of public transportation. To overcome this obstacle, an extention of the railway line and a metro line, were considered as principal connections to the city lobe. These measures would doubled the transport ratio to the city.

#### o An increase of scale in various levels and areas

According to Aquilué & Ardura, the change in scale seems to respond to a 'necessity to consider traffic as a great superorganism', echoed in the special attention put into the analysis, design and classification of traffic and connectivity. Establishing a very defined structure for each typology, for instance, the primary roads of national character, were designed to be 6 to 9 meters above the ground floor; and the secondary roads of local character, were designed to be 3 to 4 meters above the ground; this way, with the ground floor freed up from car traffic, the space would be exclusively used by pedestrians and bikes (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017).

The classification and separation of traffic forms, promoted by modernist ideals and enacted by van Eesteren in the Western Gardens, is taken to a much higher level in Nassuth's plan. On one hand, traffic seems to really act as structuring element for all the other functions, for instance, housing densities and location of different types of services are all proposed in relation to their proximity to traffic infrastructure and metro stations. On the one hand, the increase of scale on this modern imaginary, favors speed in detriment of the character of the traditional street, contributing to its final annihilation.

Another significant increase of scale refers to the residential block, the Biljmermeer's residential structure would be composed mainly by high-rise buildings of 9 storeys of housing units, plus 2 storeys of basement. Introducing another sharp contrast with the ideals of low density / garden neighborhoods proposed by van Eesteren in the AUP plan.

#### o Emphasis on the combination of collective and private

According to Aquilué & Ardura (2017), Naussuth's plan is not only based on CIAM's rationale, it is furthermore influenced by ideals of collectivity, rooted in the East bloc of the Soviet union (Hommels, 2005) as cited in (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017). This frame of reference seems to reveal the ultimate ambition of the project: to sculpt the future society throughout the utopic rationalization of the living environment.

The causal role of this social utopia, reflects unmistakably on the proposed interactions between public and private in Naussuth's plan.

The concept of Collective / semi-public space plays a central role for the design of the new typologies of urban assemblages. For instance, the first floor of the residential

blocks were designed as a semi-public space of 'collective distribution' that could be accessed from a footbridge, connected to the parking garages. Moreover, community spaces, footbridges, and public green areas were all designed for a 'new social system on which people should behave in a certain way In a certain space'; Where the utopic society of the future, would reproduce from the deterministic construction of a completely planned urban environment (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017).



Figure 54. Schemes of dynamics between urban elements. Public transportation, collective space and traffic roads in the Biljmermeer project. Source: own elaboration

#### Early criticisms and outcomes

The Biljmermeer is considered an 'anachronic project'; born in a time when criticism towards the formal paradigm of modern urbanism was already established. Team X leaded criticism from inside the CIAM movement. Other critics such as Jacobs, leading the criticism from outside the movement would generally ague the lack of safety and vitality of the street and the ground floor levels (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017). This condition could be associated with many of the problematics experimented in the Biljmermeer, from the very beginning of its construction. The main critical aspects could be summarized as follows:

### o Extreme functionalism and the collectivity ideal

The ideal of collectivity appears as a notable example of the anachronistic character of the project. As Mentzel (1990) describes, the ideal appears to navigate against the current trends of 'individualization of home life', exposing the obsolescence of the extreme functionalist ideal, by the time the project was constructed (Mentzel, 1990).

### o Decision-making and genesis of the plan

The vision and decision-making process for Biljmermeer project takes place in a closed group of professionals planners and designers, that had a preconceived ideology. Little receptiveness to criticism or different opinions, penalized their possibilities of improving the project with the help of public inquiries or discussions.

# o Lack of proper connectivity and late arrival of public transportation

According to Mentzel (1990), the suburbs of Diemen and

28

Duivendrecht, separated the Biljmermeer area from the rest of the city, and the new metro line was urgently needed to create a proper connection; however the construction was delayed causing a rush of discontentment within the first group of inhabitants in the area. (Mingle, 2018).

# o Lack of variety in the housing offer and the 'Highrise wave'

The Biljmermeer project is a representative case of what Wassenberg calls 'The high rise wave'; a popular constructive current in the Netherlands, which, at the time, wins and loses popularity at an impressive speed. As a consequence, the high-rise blocks constructed within the project, ended up not corresponding to the preferences of the intended middle-class families. Moreover, the offer of an unique housing typology (large flats of 100 m2 under a rental regime), exceeded by far the housing demands of the time.

However, as explained before, various phenomena like 'selective relocation', the systematical drop of inhabitants per dwelling, and the emergence of the city-region, might all have played a big role on Biljmermeer's loss of attractiveness.

# Issues and Re-development approaches from a contemporary perspective

#### Demolition and diversification

Aquilué & Ardura, (2017) hold the view that Biljmermeer experimented difficulties from the very beginning. Before the inauguration of the project in 1971, a first memorandum on the issues affecting the area was already issued. A decade later in 1985, the conference Post-War Public Housing in Trouble, would the Biljmermeer as the 'most problematic example at national level'; all this, despite that the first rehabilitation phase had already started a decade before in 1980 (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017).

A question of preferences seem to have profoundly punished the performance of the project; as the families from Amsterdam preferred individual and low-rise single family housing. This among other factors have negatively affected the occupancy rate of the apartments; that soon would become the only living option for the most vulnerable sector of the population at the time: single-parent families, and newly arrived immigrants. Other processes of displacement of vulnerable groups in other areas of the city, had also helped to intensify the degradation in Biljmermeer area, and helped perpetuate a cycle of stigmatization and selective relocation.

Drastic rehabilitation measures arrived in 1990 with the report 'De Biljmer Blift, veranderen', that proposed the demolition of 25% of the high-rise blocks, the sale of 25% of the blocks, and the renovation of the remaining buildings. The report seemed to have deeply inspired the re-development approaches in the area. In the following years, a series of official plans and evaluations, helped to reinforced the ideas of demolition as a suitable approach. The character of the area changed drastically, 50% of the high-rise blocks where demolished and replace by other housing typologies. This changes introduce a new mix of uses in the area, as well as a new proportional dynamic between the increased densities and floor space

consumption, and the reduction of green-open areas (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017).



Figure 55-56. Biljmermeer - Demolition & Construction Plan Source: www.bijlmermuseum.com/het-bijlmer-ontwerp/



Figure 57-58. OMA Biljmermeer Redevelopment Source: www.bijlmermuseum.com/het-bijlmer-ontwerp

#### III. Discussion and conclusions

As elaborated in this article, the concept of 'Neighborhood Unit' and the Garden City, helps to shape the particular character of the Nieuw-West, constructed under the controlled structure and vision on van Eesteren in the AUP plan.

The outcome of this planning model outlines areas of relatively low densities, mix of building typologies and greenery as a structuring element. In the case of the Biljmermer, the results are diametrically opposed; highrise buildings are implanted in a layout of green areas. In this case, traffic (segregated according to typology), and movement are a structuring element for all the other urban functions; however, the concept of collectivity seems to dominate the social dimension of the project, establishing particular dynamics between public and private, but more importantly, seems to deeply influence a shift on the scale and density dimensions. The spatial characteristics and relations between the urban elements in both projects are indeed very different, however, the most critical issues presented later in these areas, seem to have similar origins, and similar manifestations in the socio-physical structure of the territory.

Critics to both of the plans and related projects, have arrived from the beginning, even before the process of implementation. Many of these critics would highlight spatial and urban quality as the most critical elements, such as the repetitive stamp for instance; while other critics would highlight the monofunctional character, the highrise scale, or the overdetermination of the form and the social structures as the main issues affecting the quality of these areas.

However, considering that the current issues affecting the

Nieuw-West and Biljmermeer areas today, derive in socioeconomic dynamics, the quality of the physical space also seem to play a big role in the endless cycle of influences between the image of the area, the attractiveness, the level of satisfaction of the residents and the subsequent stigmatization / degradation processes.

The findings from this study suggest that other sources of the current issues associated with this areas might be related with very conception of the plan, the topdown approach and the one-sided vision of the technical perspective of the urbanist-architect, that ambitions to give fixed and absolute solutions to the complexity of urban and socio-economic processes.

Despite its scientific approach, and aiming to the highest standards of spatial quality for the societies of the future, the modern model of urban planning shows great flaws that start with the quality of the physical environment. In this sense, the concept of flexibility, would allow verification of the strategies during the design process and implementation.

On the other hand, the regeneration approaches, seem to have provide very diffrent spatial solutions, in the case of the Western-Gardens, the re-regeneration approach introduces the concept of 'adaptive re-use', benefiting from the architectonic value and imageability of the area. On the contrary, the case of Biljmermeer presents a more invasive approach to urban renewal that eliminates the possibility of building value from the identity of the area, and its distinguishing modernist character has been heavily intervened and modified.

# AMSTERDAM MODERNIST AREAS

Komossa makes a description on the General Expansion Plan and the impact of the Modernist layout implemented in Amsterdam. On the one hand, she states that the Plan leaves the shape of the urban block undefined; on the other hand she believes the model propitiates the 'disintegration' of the typical urban block, and with it, the formal relation between the built private space and the street. Moreover, it also implies the transformation of the house from an economic to a social unit (Komossa & Cook, 2010, p. 15).

On the other hand, Komossa is also critical with the urban green spaces produced under the modernist framework. The map of the General expansion display 6 kinds of green space: parks and gardens, woods, cemeteries, sports grounds allotment gardens and school gardens; however, four of these are said to be only partially accessible to the general public, and though forming barriers to pedestrians and cyclists, in this sense, green areas serve to divide and compartmentalize, rather than connect (Komossa & Cook, 2010, pp. 184-185).

However, the success or failure of the housing estates models, does not seem to depend exclusively on their alignment with modern urbanism; Monclús and Diez Medina suggest that other particular circumstances, associated to periods of rapid construction processes could have lead to a significant loss of their urban quality (Monclús & Diez Medina, 2018, p. 71).



Quality of life - Buurt ource: Own elabo



2 3 Basis

Architectural & urban quality Amterdan Source: www.maps.amsterdam.nl/ordekaart\_aup/?LANG=e

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

ordekaart\_aup/?LANG=e

Architectural & urban quality AUP

Housing plans

Source: www.maps.amsterdam.nl/woningbouwplannen/?LANG=en



# MOBILITY

#### Automated mobility as an opportunity for city transformation

Automated mobility will represent the driving force of change in the mobility sector in the future, yet, it is also expected to have a profound impact on both, the spatial configurations of cities, people's mobility behaviours, and lifestyles.

This technological revolution is expected to enter the mobility scenario in the Netherlands between 2025 and 2045 and the country is already building capacity to adopt and integrate legislation, to infrastructure and cities to this technology, in this sense, the country is also leading the 2018 charts of Autonomous Vehicles Readiness Index (AVRI) (Threlfall, 2018).

This new and technology & mobility revolution, poses the problem of thinking and designing the city of the future once more; within the current scenario of Calabrese's 'paradigm of Restoration', aiming to take tangible and active actions, to restore spaces of mobility, and to create a better synergy with the built environment. Automated mobility represents a compelling opportunity to reflect and learn from the recent past idea of future -set by the modernist model- and to explore possibilities aiming to restore the relationship and balance between the street, the public space and the urban tissue.

In this sense, even though the challenges imposed by the modernist model in cities have been, and are still being widely address, the possible synergies with the spatial changes that automated mobility may bring are yet to be explored.

Figure 59. Netherlands tops list for autonomous vehicle readiness in 2018 Sources https://ubm.io/2FSGAZ4 https://bit.lv/2TVF028

Figure 60. Audi urban future award 2012 Urban Think Tank: urban parangolé the mobile village - Sao Paolo

## The Netherlands Tops List for Autonomous Vehicle Readiness

< Share Fost 🕴 Share on Facebook 🔰 Share on Twitter 📴 in
European nations score high marks for autonomous vehicle readiness in a new study by KPMG.
OK, so there was a lot of talk about autonomous vehicles this year at CES, with a good round up <b>here</b> for Junko Yoshida. While we have the technology, where is it most likely to be utilized?
Europe seems to be a good place to start. The Netherlands leads the newly published <b>automated vehici</b> <b>readiness index</b> (AVRI), with Sweden, the U.X. and Germany also being among the top 10 countries glo which are ready for the introduction of self-driving vehicles.
The AVEII examines where countries are today in terms of prospess and capacity for adapting AV techno It evaluates each country according to four pillurs that are integral to a country's capacity to adopt and integrate autonomous vehicles. The four pillurs are: policy & legislation; technology & innovation, infrastructure and commune acceptance.
The pillars are comprised of a number of variables that reflect the wide range of factors that impact a country's AV readiness, from the availability of electric vehicle charging stations, to AV technology R&d the population's willinguess to adopt technology, to the regulatory environment.
According to the AVRI, the 10 countries most prepared for the future of autonomous transportation of t researched are:

1. Netherlands 2. Singapore 3. United States 4. Sweden 5. United Kingdom 6. Germany 7. Canada 8. United Arab Emir

# Index results

Creat faith	county	a contra a contra	legislation		innovation				acceptance	
			Rank	Score	Rank	Score	Bank	Score	Rank	Score
1	The Nethorlanda	2173	3	789	-4	5.46		789	2	6.40
2	Singapore	26.08	1	8.40	8	4.26	2	6.72	1	6.63
э	United States	24.75	10	6.38		6.07	7	5.84	4	5.56
4	Sweden	24.73	8	6.83	2	6.44	6	6.04	6	5.41
5	United Kingdom	23.99	4	7.55	5	5.28	10	5.31	3	5.84
6	Germany	22.74	5	733	3	6.15	12	5.17	12	4.00
7	Canada	22.61	7	712	8	4.97	11	5.22	7	5.30
8	United Arab Emirates	20.89	G	726	14	2.71	5	6.12	0	4.70
9	New Zealand	20.75	2	792	12	3.20	10	4.14	5	5.43
10	South Korea	20.71	14	5.78	9	4.24	4	6.32	11	4.38
11	Japan	20.28	12	5.93	7	4.79	3	0.55	10	3.01
12	Austria	20.00	9	6.73	11	3.09	8	5.66	13	3.91
13	france	19.44	13	5.92	10	4.03	13	4.94	10	4.55
14	Australia	19.40	11	G.01	13	3.10	9	5.43	9	4.70
15	Spain	14.58	15	4.95	16	2.21	14	4.69	17	2.72
16	China	13.94	16	4.38	15	2.25	15	4.18	15	3.13
17	Brazil	717	20	0.93	18	0.86	19	1.89	14	3.49
18	Ressie	709	17	2.58	20	0.52	20	164	18	2.35
19	Mexico	6.51	19	118	17	1.01	17	234	19	2.00
20	India	6.14	18	141	19	0.54	18	2.28	20	1.91



### New utopias - Automated mobility visions



New Mobility+space relations



Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

#### **Problem statement**

The Modernist urban ideal proposed a definitive rupture with past urban models, and embraced science to, on the one hand, provide a collective understanding on urban and design problems, and on the other hand, as an allied to take formal decisions about urbanism. As a consequence, the traditional urban block is re-proposed and converted into a 'gridded city', an attempt to 'rationalize the urban space by using a systemic approach', guided by the automobile technology and traffic as a milestone element for structuring the new urban layout (Calabrese, 2004).

The model build upon a 'deterministic construction of a completely planned urban environment' (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017), and a new utopic society, re-shaped and molded, according to a new rationalized living environment. This overdetermination of the urban form, social structures, and the technocratic approach are believed to have contributed to the failure of the model, reflected on poor spatial qualities and life conditions that typically challenge modernist urban areas today.

A current scenario -on the brink of a new technological revolution- is redefining the relationship between the physical environment and digital systems. Concepts such as Smart Cities, Smart Urbanism, Automation and Automated Mobility, among others, are expected to deeply impact and modify the physical structures of cities, as much as the way people move and interact with the urban environment, presenting generally accepted ideas on advantages and disadvantages. However, according to the view of (Lugue & Marvin, 2015) on Smart Urbanism, for instance, these 'concepts are usually promoted by international organizations, the corporate sector and local governments (..) and the discourses around them, are deeply rooted in seductive and normative visions of the future, where digital technology stands as the primary driver for change'. Moreover, the focus tend to be usually set on the 'achievement of optimal outcomes, under current technical, political and market conditions,

with limited critical analysis, and disregarding the social and political domains'. In a way, this is panorama can only be comparable with technocratic approach proposed by modernist urban planning model (Luque & Marvin, 2015).

The current technological panorama offers the challenging opportunity to underpin future scenarios of development, reflecting on past ideals of future -avoiding to commit the same mistakes of past techno-utopian approacheswhile exploring synergies between the built legacy and technological progress that aim to enhance or activate new forms of spatial quality in the urban environment.

The city of Amsterdam presents an interesting opportunity for intervention. On the one hand, the city has been highly influenced by the modernist urban model, framed within two post-war expansion plans, the General Expansion Plan AUP -considered a milestone of modern urbanism- and Structure Plan for Amsterdam- Zuid & Zuid-Oost. On the other hand, the forthcoming arrival automated vehicles -expected to be available by the year 2045- (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015) has already stimulate local institutions to start exploring the possible implications and opportunities this technology may bring for the future of the city.

#### **Research question**

How can modernist urban areas be transformed to enhance spatial quality under future automated mobility scenarios?

#### Sub-questions

1-What are the different manifestations and impact of modernism around the world? > Atlas of most representative projects

2-Representative re-envisioning projects > study cases

3-What are the criticalities of the modern model? >What is spatial quality and its relation to 3 lenses > Literature review

4-What is the future of mobility? > automated mobility spatial implications in urban contexts > Literature review

#### Contextualize the problem

What are the opportunities that future automated mobility scenarios could represent to modernist urban areas in Amsterdam?

5-How can the modernist urban areas respond to the opportunities offered by future automated mobility scenarios? > Analysis, mapping, field work and research by design

6-What are the opportunities of transferring this knowledge? > Reflection and back to atlas.

# METHO DOLOGY

#### 3. Methodology chapter

Elaboration on the main methods and possible outcomes

#### Research approach

#### - Research philosophy – Mixed method

- Type of research - Mix between exploratory and deductive -Research approach - Mixed methods inductive and deductive

For the purpose of this research, the modernist urban model is studied throughout the lenses of its "universal" character. As it has been used as basis for the formation and development of cities globally, under a paradigm that still influences the current dynamics of urbanism around the world (Calderon, 2017).

To respond to this main goal, this research will be mix positivistic approach for the analysis of some data and a phenomenological approach for the study of theory case studies and design interventions.

The type of research that will be carried out in the first phase of the project will have a strong compound of predictive analysis of urban data; Later, as the project is dealing with automated mobility -a phenomena that may occur in the future- results will be grounded on analysis that come from an exploratory type of research, that will help produce future scenarios, and guide the design interventions.

As a result, we can conclude that this research will use mixed methods, for the methodological approach which will include quantitative and qualitative data, and deductive and inductive analysis.

Emphasizing that the explorative character of the research based of possibilities related to future developments of AV's in relation to the urban context, many aspects involved in this future dynamics will imply a speculative or idealized character of the design solutions. In this sense the application of mixed methods is necessary, to allow existing quantitative data, to inform future speculative scenarios. In what Michael Patton describes as 'to bring different perspectives to bear in the inquiry and therefore support triangulation of findings'. (Patton, as cited in Johnson et al, 2007).

Scheme on relations between diffrent methos

Design goals

Source: own elaboration

Figure 1

The goal of this research is to explore opportunities that AVs may bring, and how these can enhance the spatial quality of modernist urban areas.

The research will have a strong base on existing literature, needed to construct an understanding of modernist urbanism, its main characteristics and the criticalities of the model. Moreover, the concept of spatial quality will also be explore throughout the lenses of most prominent authors, and with a focus on quality of public space, and how these can favor positive dynamics for pedestrians. Finally, automated mobility will be studied in relation to their possible impact on the urban tissue. An understanding of the three concepts and how to promote synergies between them, that would improve the spatial quality of public space in modernist areas, is at the base of this research and subsequent spatial interventions.

In the same line of thought, understanding modernist urbanism will help to draft parallelisms between the modernist approach to planning and design -as a model of past technological revolution, related to the automobileand automated mobility -as an upcoming technological revolution related to AVs. This parallelism would help to reflect on the past approaches to technology and inform new approaches and in the creation of desirable scenarios for the future. That would focus and aim for the spatial quality of the urban environment.

Moreover, modernist urbanism will be studied throughout the lens of its 'universality', throughout the main compositive elements of modernist urbanism, its different scales of intervention and most representative projects around the world. Aiming to build an understanding on the universal character of the model, find similarities in their qualities and issues. This study aims to be able to find patterns in the application of the model that would help us to abstract its critical elements and contrast them against the most prominent ideas of 'spatial quality' and 'quality of public



spaces' and to understand how main structural elements of the model could respond to future changes that automated mobility may bring. To this aim, a selection of some of the most representative modernist projects around the world will be presented in the form of an operative atlas, that will in parallel inform the design, spatial-quality oriented solutions that will be propose in the project.

The city of Amsterdam will serve as testing ground for the ideas produced in this research. The area will be analyzed from a macro scale throughout a -collective atlas- of the AMA region. Following a meso-scale analysis of the city, that will start with the study of the modernist housing estates, constructed under the framework of the expansion plans AUP and Zuid-Oost. This study takes place in the form of the research paper: Modernist housing estates in Amsterdam - Comparative analysis of planning ideals, critical outcomes and redevelopment approaches in the case of Western garden cities and Biljmermeer.

Finally, a micro-scale analysis will be made in the Western Garden cities area, selected as the final testing ground of the design solutions.

Following a preliminary analysis of the city at various scales, a possible scenario for the adoption of AVs in this area will be drafted, and thereafter, a toolbox of possible design interventions that integrate the

Knowledge produced in the atlas, an analysis on spatial quality and the possible scenario of automated mobility. This toolbox will be finally tested in a chosen area located in the Nieuw-West area of Amsterdam.

To conclude, a reflection on the outcomes of the toolbox and the research on modernism as an universal model will aim to understand the possibilities of transferability of this knowledge, in order to inform possible intervention in other modernist contexts around the world. Followed by recommendations for future research.

#### Methods

#### Analytical tools

#### Literature review

An extensive review on literature will be made aiming to construct the conceptual basis that will guide the data research and analysis.

The conceptual framework will try to build a comprehensive understanding of the modernist model as an universal model and its specific impact in Amsterdam city. Going through the specificities and guidelines of the model ideas, implementations and most generally recognized critical aspects of implementation. All the concepts will be explored through the lenses of public space quality, walkability and mobility, going from a more general "Universal" perspective with the atlas, to a more specific one, at meso-scale in the city of Amsterdam.

A similar pattern of study will be used to analyze automated mobility, in this case, the background of literature will have a bigger context-based compound, with the intention of building upon the knowledge already created by research groups in the Netherlands. In these sense the Netherlands, is seeing as a sort of "best case scenario" where legislative measures from the European Union have exhorted forces leading a wide spread Institutional interest in the subject.

#### **Territorial analysis**

Atlas of modernism as an universal model (Global scale)

Analytical methods will be used to analyze the territory at different scales. The universality of the modernist model will be studied trough a selection of some of the most representative modernist projects compiled in an 'Atlas of modernism as an universal model', that includes a small review of the different projects, acknowledged issues presented after the implementation, and different approaches to urban regeneration. To this aim, mapping will be used, in combination with historical and literature research, in order to build a general understanding of the model.

#### Amsterdam territorial analysis (Meso-scale and micro-scale)

Quantitative and qualitative data will be processed in order to build understanding of Amsterdam city, in terms of its spatial, infrastructural, mobility and social structures. The analysis will lead to the creation of a group atlas "mapping existing and exploring opportunities for future mobility" from which the selection of a test-case area will follow. Other analysis such as mapping, field work, study of transformation approaches and social and physical structures in the selected area will follow, in order to constitute a preliminary design strategy and propose possible future scenarios of automated mobility.

#### Design driven tools

Scenario setting Two opposite scenarios will be created, one will based 38

on the literature related to spatial quality, representing a sort of 'public space utopia' based on spatial quality based literature. A second scenario will be based on a future where automated mobility is fully implemented with no restrictions. The contrast and relations between these two will inform the creation of a third scenario "possible utopia" that will be further developed as a base for the design intervention.

#### Toolbox

The toolbox is the central instrument that will give form to the project. This tool, must integrate data collected in the literature study, the projects studied in the Atlas of modernism, and the spatial implications given by the autonomous mobility scenario. The main idea is to generate a tool that is sufficiently flexible, so that it can be used as a basis for urban intervention in diverse modern contexts, but still provide possibilities for adaptation, inclusion and participation, which allow the design to be adapted to specific conditions of each territory. The central method for the construction of this tool will be the pattern language, which represents a powerful tool for the management of complex processes, so that they can be presented in a simple way, and easily adaptable.

#### Reflection (Conclusions and future implementations)

#### \*Applicability and knowledge transferability

A reflection on the toolbox possibilities of implementation and knowledge transferability will be made at the end of the research, leading to recommendations for further future research on the issue of transferability.



#### Societal and scientific relevance

The modernist urban model holds and universal character, draft by the ideologies of CIAM and the values of postwar planning. The model had different scales of impact that range from micro-scale of interventions to complete cities design under modernist urban planning schemes in many cities around the world. However, the model's over deterministic and technocratic approach have reflected in a series of critical aspects that typically affect modernist urban settlements around the world. Car favoring urban planning resulted in massive car infrastructures, highway centered and single mode urban freeways (Brown, Morris and Taylor, 2009) as cited in (Duarte & Ratti, 2018) that deeply compromise the quality of the public space.

In the case of automated mobility, is generally accepted as a rapid developing technology expected to be part of the transportation system in the coming decades. This technology will represent digital breakthrough for mobility and a major catalyst of urban transformation, that will contribute to the redefinition of urban mobility and patterns of lifestyle and movement. Many possible advantages and disadvantages in relation to the adoption of this technology are already being studied, however, a reflection on past historical failures related to similar technological disruptions may help to build a understanding on the challenge and better steer the future scenarios of development of these technologies. Hopefully avoiding the mistakes committed in the past, and favoring dynamics that would stimulate spatial quality of the built environment.

Currently, urban studies on AVs typically focus on urban design, in most cases the critical reflection on past or present technologically-driven concepts is absent, as the tendency is that to embrace technological progress as panacea for any kind of challenge. On the other hand, the modernist ideal has been almost fully dissected, criticized, intervened and transform almost since the very first manifestations of the movement, however, the re-development approaches had usually tend to focus on a cycle scheme of demolition and construction of different typologies of buildings; nonetheless, this research will focus on the spatial quality of the public space, the pedestrian, and the possibilities of redefining the relations between the street, the public space and the building. Catalyzed by the opportunities offered by the adoption of AVs technologies.

This study is especially relevant for the city of Amsterdam, because it has been greatly impacted by modernist urban planning. For instance, the post-war expansions, framed under the General Expansion Plan AUP, has almost doubled the territory of the city. Today, this area present multiple challenges, in relation to life quality and quality of the urban space associated with the model implementation; however, future urban transformations in the Haven Stadt area will most probably activate new urban dynamics in the area, going from a apparently peripheral location to a strategic one.

Finally, a reflection on the universal character of the modernist model aims to reflect back on the design strategies proposed for Amsterdam Nieuw-West. With an idea to pave the way for the transferability of this knowledge to other modernist urban areas in different contexts. And help to build knowledge in relation to the transformative opportunities of this areas, in the context of automated mobility.

40





Figure 4. Project Timeline Source: own elaboration Project timeline

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city



# REFLECTION

#### Reflection

**Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios** Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

The project 'Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios' aims to explore the possibilities of transformation and valorization of the -usually problematic- public space of areas designed under the modern urban paradigm. The model, 'adopts science to build an understanding of urban problems,' based on statements on future mobility networks' and using the mobility system as a 'unit of scientific measurement'. building a vision of great impact on urban development, planning and the resulting urban fabric, which still today influences the dynamics of urbanization around the world, contributing to the creation of a universal model.

The modern urban model establishes a "deterministic construction of a completely planned urban environment" (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017), where the technocratic approach manages to construct a city model where 'traffic flows and their underlying principles are the primary determinant of the urban form', and where a radical separation with the traditional urban model is established, breaking the basic structure of the urban block, eliminating the street as a social space, and separating motorized traffic and the rest of urban functions, creating an urban space considered over rationalized and unsuccessful.

The current scenario raises possibilities for new relationships between the physical environment and digital systems, where technology plays an increasingly important role in the configuration, understanding and transformation of the urban fabric. Among the different technological variables with a possible disruptive power in the city, Automated mobility, is expected to deeply impact, not only mobility, but also the relationship between the urban fabric and car infrastructure; Considered a 'structuring element of the modern city' (Calabrese, 2004).

In this sense, the project tries to establish parallelisms between the rationalist and highly technocratic vision at the base of the 'failed' modern model, and the new 'seductive' vision of autonomous mobility, presented by companies and international organizations in order to build a more critical vision of urban transformation processes in relation to technological approaches. Allowing for the construction of future scenarios, in which the conjunction between autonomous mobility and the existing territory, presents possibilities for a more optimized use of the territory, and the improvement or revaluation of the existing public space. Therefore, the following question is posed:

How can modern urban areas be transformed to enhance spatial quality under future automated scenarios?

To answer this question, the Nieuw West area of Amsterdam, developed with modernist guidelines under the General Expansion Plan (AUP), has been chosen as a contextual scenario for the project. Moreover, the city is planning to ban diesel and gasoline cars by the year 2030, and automated mobility is expected to be fully available by the year 2045. This framework allows the creation and implementation of a possible automated mobility a scenario.

To do this, the project develops a method that combines:

- A critical dimension of modern urbanism (Literature);
- A vision of automated mobility; (Literature & spatial analysis)
- Possible solutions established in theories about spatial quality (Literature)
- Development of possible intervention strategies, (Pattern method)
- Tested in the Nieuw West area in Amsterdam (Mapping - Testing pattern method)



Figure 5. Scheme on problem relations Source: own elaboration

To do this, the project is divided into 5 operational phases:

### I. Theoretical framework

That serves as a base for the creation of the following ones. In this we study the three structuring concepts of the project, trying to focus on the possible links that exist between them.

### II. Atlas of modernism as an universal model

In the second phase, an exploration of the 'universal character' of modern urbanism, is made, studying modern representative projects, in different scales and contexts; going from the implementation of the plan, elements of adaptation to the particular context, the critical aspects of the project after implementation, and the possible approaches to urban regeneration implemented in the area.

#### III. Toolbox

The Toolbox is the central outcome of the project. it has as a method that makes it possible to operationalize the theoretical dimension of spatial quality, and the merely speculative dimension of the autonomous mobility scenario for Amsterdam, creating a database that structures and operationalize the different concepts about public space quality, studied in the conceptual framework. Problems and solutions are classified in relation to their field of influence throughout key words, that allows to create a first attempt of connection between problems and solutions. Following this process, a pattern system is used to create a more defined connection between the problems and solutions, adding the spatial-design dimension; each pattern represents a design intervention, for cluster of diverse problems and solutions.

#### Pattern application IV.

Consist on the application of the Toolbox in a selected area within the Nieuw West neighborhood in Amsterdam city, in order to test the applicability of the tool.

#### V. **Reflection (Conclusions)**

The reflection I will try to elaborate on the applicability of the tool for the resolution of the typical spatial issues of modernist urban areas, located in different contexts around the globe. Moreover, it will reflect on the different scales of relation between the Toolbox and the user, and guidelines for future research and applications.

The toolbox is composed of 4 basic elements:

- 1-A database of problems and solutions;
- 2-The hashtags, connecting problems and solutions;
- 3-Systemized version of the Av scenario;

The patterns, connecting problems - solutions and 4the automated mobility scenario through design.

The system of knowledge systemization elaborated in this project, allows to process and use complex concepts and large amounts of information related to them; in this case creating relationships between problems and solutions related to the quality of public space, and making it operational for the design process, and the their subsequent application of design alternatives in the territory. The system is virtually applicable to urban projects in any context, and the design solutions - references obtained will depend on the conceptual framework used and the specific scenario utilized to create the patterns.

However, the current system works on the basis of a relatively limited number of concepts and patterns, limiting the field of action only to the issue of automated mobility, spatial quality and modern urbanism. However, publishing this database Online would increase the potentiality of the tool, becoming more flexible and managed as an open source tool, increasing the possibilities of integration of knowledge, theory, patterns and solutions, referenced to a variety of problems and territories. This way, the tool could become more complex, integrate the knowledge of

professionals around the world, and become a useful tool for designers, who seek to develop the first guidelines for a site intervention. Starting from the definition of a problem, one could have access to large amounts of information regarding that problem and the possible existing solutions contained in a network that is constantly being fed by professionals in the area of urbanism and architecture in a collaborative way.

This information obtained using the tool could provide insights for design interventions according to specific issues, and could be the base for the integration of other collaborative systems like, participation processes, bottom up initiatives, or the incorporation of stakeholders or local experts, to further test the applicability of certain solutions in a specific territory.

#### Carmona's management perspective on public space

Defined by the not	<b>ntaof@iblic space</b> ion that public space. and therefore the public rea nt of public space.
Defined by the not	ion that public space, and therefore the public real
>Neglected	In relation to Wilson and Kelling (1982) influenti
>Neglected space	-deal-with smaller sings of decay within an urk in relation to Wilson and Kelling (1982) influents deal with smaller sings of decay within an urb problems of dereict dublic realm Tibbaids studies recognizes good urban design
	-lost spaces
	Refers to authors like Loukaitou-Sideris (1996), 'C residual, under-utilized and deteriorating spaces' of re-design, anti-spaces, making no positive cont rise towers, unused sunken plazas, abandoned w public housing projects'. Trancik establishes a di renewal, the privatization of public space, functio - <b>Twenty-four-hour space</b> Respond to the evening economy and the 24-h typically turned urban centers into 'youthful pla
	been abandoned to market forces', 'perpetuating
>Invaded Space >Invaded Space	'Sacrificing public space to the use of needs of 'Sacrificing public space to the use of needs of a social ones.' The invasion of private cars have pedestrians, a reduction on the quality of the s present of the structure of th
	-Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in str Leading to consequent, dirt, noise and visual poll 2001).
	-Loss of social function The number of car users greatly exceeds the num to road space exceeds that dedicated to fiootpail space is generally impoverished and loses most most utilitarian functions.
	- <b>In-between spaces deteriorate</b> Based on 'archipelago of enclaves' (Hajer and Rei Instant connection by car roads, while the in-betw as absent of attractors.
	-Exclusively car reliant environments Excelling to car reliant environments External public space does not exist in any tradit roads and car parks.
>Exclusionary ទ្ <del>ធន្នដូ</del> ជ្ឈរទionary space	Physical and psychological barriers (fear of the of Shakigabarsh havehedesikabihantikakifangufetha atra walikahan onny of the soorshist/ unwisidiggestime and Akilkagu Mysteo (1980) of 88% have steggtes the spotess of maintain existing ones
	-Disabling spaces Singling spaces Sing
	the environment accessible and easier to use fr crime, or unsafety related to fast traffic moveme
	-Parochial Space Based on Loukaiyou-Sideris, (1996) ideas on fragr between different social groups which influen segregation of activities in terms of class ethm Lofland, (1998) describes as 'parochial space' tha
>Segregated space	Associated to the desire of affluent groups in m reflection of fear of crime or need of exclus communities'. Carmona points out that crime ar public spaces, and feed a cycle of segregation of u
>Domestic, Third and Virtual Space	According to Sennett (1977), the idea of decline on the private relations of individuals, their famil and capitalism. A dynamic that had contribute streets is replaced by the 'suburban Livingroom'. to the very notion of public life'. As, a variety of can take place at home.
	-Third spaces The idea was originally proposed by Oldenburg (1 space, that include the notion of 'third spaces' - p others places - that 'support and enable social in
	-Virtual Space Studies in relation to virtual spaces range from urban life, to other currents suggesting the incre as street systems'. However, other authors such the role of public space, as space to get in con suggest that 'face to face communication would
	business, as well as for private activities'. All texts and authors are as cited in (Carmona, 2

### I. Theoretical framework

What are the criticalities of the modern model? What is spatial quality and its relation to (3 lenses)

### Spatial quality and Public Space

Public space is by the Encyclopedic Dictionary of Landscape and Urban Planning as 'An open urban area, freely accessible to everybody, which forms a structural element in a city [squares, parks, roads], and is a characteristic part of a system of urban spaces. The design of public spaces and the multifunctionality of their use [predominantly as meeting places] often determine the image of a city and are of significant economic importance as a location factor'.

Public spaces hold a multiplicity of functions that makes them 'indispensable to a well-functioning city' (Van Melik & Lawton, 2011). Streets and parks are an important structural element of urban space, and have a 'practical function in promoting the access point of buildings, and connections to different neighborhoods, strengthening city's identity (Van Melik & Lawton, 2011). Moreover, public spaces are also important for the environmental balance of the city, as 'pockets of ecologically important infrastructure within urbanized areas. Thus, trees, gardens, play areas and parks, all potentially hold substantial ecological value' (Mell, 2009). Additionally, according to Mehta, public space plays an important role in sustaining the public realm, as it is 'an elementary component of the social infrastructure of the city', and is 'required for the social and psychological health of modern communities' (Mehta, 2014).

Mehta gives a bold definition of public space as: 'the space open to the general public, which generates public use and active or passive social behavior, and where people are subject to the general regulations that govern the use of space'. However, the author highlights that, even though public space is referred to as a space of participation and amicable behaviors, it is also a contested territory between various groups, private and public, and regulating authorities and citizenry. These complexities associated to public space lead to the question of 'quality' associated to public space, and highlights accessibility and use as particularly relevant conditions for their evaluation.

Moreover, (Carmona, 2010), in its Critique to Contemporary

Public Space, addresses the key tensions at the heart of the contemporary public space debate. Classifying the critics according on two main trends: over-management of public spaces and under-management of public spaces.

In relation to the most critical aspects of undermanagement of public space, Carmona, precisely stresses on the close relation between quality and use of public space, where the space for the car had play a significant role in the 'Invasion' of public space, and 'sacrifice' of pedestrian space, leading to vicious cycles of reduction on quality of the public space, and the subsequent reduction on their use and maintenance (Table 1).

Along these lines, Carmona also highlights the work of campaigners such as David Engwicht, promoting the need to 'claim the street space from cars, to make it available as social space for the full range of users'. Moreover, the author argues that 'the more the city devotes to movement, the more exchange space becomes diluted and scattered. The more diluted and scattered the exchange opportunities, the more the city begins to lose the very thing that makes the city: a concentration of exchange and opportunities' (Engwicht, 1999) as cited in (Carmona, 2010).

Furthermore, even though technology is already having an impact on the definition of new typologies of public space, and will also play an important role in future urban scenarios, many authors suggest that 'face to face communication would remain as the preferred mode of interaction between business, as well as for private activities'. New concepts such as that of 'Third spaces' could offer an initial overview on how public spaces would integrate new technologies and new spaces for traditional face to face interactions.

On the other hand, while Carmona's ideas in relation to under-managed public spaces, offers a perspective that relate with dynamics of quality and use, on the other hand, the challenge of over-managed public spaces, is defined by the question of 'accessibility'. In this sense, the new public space, defined corporate and commercial interests creating what Boyer (1993) calls a 'City of illusion', where the space is enclosed and over-protected; centered mainly on dynamics of consumption, and therefore excluding for the less affluent sectors of society. This over-managed public spaces are presented by Carmona, as a consequence of the issues created by under-managed public spaces (Table 2).

SPACE THEORY

QUALITY OF

PUBLIC

ontemporary Public Space: critique and classification. Part

Im is experiencing a physical decline.

m is experiencing a physical decline. ial work 'Broken Windows Theory', where the failure to an area could bring a rapid spiral of decline. Francis al work Broken Windows Theory, where the failure to and management as effective interars to reverse the an area could bring a rapid spiral of decline. Francis and management as effective means to reverse the

Cracks in the City' that focus on the 'in-between spaces, . Trancik (1986) 'Lost Space' as spaces that are in 'need ribution to the surrounds or users', e.g. the base of high vaterfronts, train yards, deteriorated parks and marginal irect relation between 'lost spaces' and the car, urban onal separation of uses and with the modern movement.

nour city policies linked to regeneration processes that avscapes', these spaces may not be neglected, but have g forms of exclusion'

the car, effectively allowing movement needs to usurp theory of the structure movement needs to usurp led to a dramatic reduction to the space available to space that remains, and a significant restriction to the space that remains, and a significant restriction to the

#### eets and squares

ution that helps to impoverish city life (Gehl & Gemzoe

nber of pedestrians using the street, and the space given ths. (Gehl and Gennozoe 20001) ideas state that inv of the social and recreational activities. living only the

indorp, 2001), where distant spaces are compressed by éen spáces aré ostracized and deteriorate and perceived een spaces are ostracized and deteriorate and perceived

tional form, and is replaced by a series of disconnected tional form, and is replaced by a series of disconnected

other) dominate public space design and management anbari)designingten aublige pacebel feisen and noema fessen, t urban designisada se lacobali 1984), dan Gekl (1996) e connecteison bet weekessen of public opage i de ohiev qualito quality, less use, and less incentive to provide new public

ostacles for the use of public space, particularly for people setuc Telenouthe Useron panizes pacely participating of modeline erly. The author emphasizes on the necessity of making for everyone; including psychological barriers related to nt

mentation of the public realm, and its relation to conflicts nces fear, suspicion and tensions, resulting on spatial nicity, race, age and type of occupation. Creating what at are appropriated only for certain groups of people.

nany societies to senarate from the rest of society, as a siveness. Leading to the global phenomena of 'gated nd uncivil behavior can quickly undermine the quality of uses and users of public space, consequently contributing

in public life could be related to an 'increasing emphasis lies and intimate friends, driven by the rise of secularism to a retreat to domestic space, while public life in the In relation to this, technology is identified as a 'key threat activities that typically took place in public spaces now

989), and proposes broadening of the definition of public rivate spaces such as coffee shops or book stores, among nteractions, regardless of their ownership'

the extreme 'techno-determinists' predicting the end of easing importance of computer networks for 'urban life as Graham & Marvin (1999) suggest a reinforcement on tact with others; and Castells (1996) and Sassen (1994), ld remain as the preferred mode of interaction between

010)

An overview Carmona's over-managed public spaces. Adapted from Contemporary Public Space: critique and classification. Part one: Critique. Carmona 2010.

>Privatized space	'Allowing public space to be privatized, with knock on impacts on political debate and social exclusion'
	-Increase in public space security
	In association to the neo-liberal era of the 1980's and 1990's and to terrorism.
	Corporate privatization
	Based on Low & Smith (2006), privatization of public space by corporate or commercial interests. Evolving into what Boyer (1993) names a 'City of illusion', and Loukaitou-Sideris and Banerjee (1998), argues on post-modern design where 'space is cut off, separated, enclosed so that it can be easily enclosed and protected'. Resulting in the exclusion of the poor and the avoidance of realities related to landscapes of fear, neglect and deterioration.
>Consumption	'Failing to address the relentless commodification of public space and the dangers of financial exclusion of
space	less prosperous segments of society' Hajer and Reijndorp (2001) 'note the unprecedent increase in the deliberate consumption of places and events as a consequence of the dramatic expansion an domination of the middle classes in developed countries'
	-Financial exclusion Charging entry fees and visual cues, help to exclude people without the ability to pay. The space is 'apolitical' and the only social purpose is consumption. Mattson (1999) establishes a relation between 'lack of public spaces and the insidious impact of that on lack of democracy'.
>Invented space	'Condoning the spread of a placeless formulae-driven entertainment space'.
	<ul> <li>-Loss of authenticity and growth of 'placelessness'</li> <li>Relph (1976), Canter (1977), Punter (1991), Montgomery (1998), discussed the components of place, typically focusing on three elements: Physical form, Human activities, Meaning or image. However, other authors such as Carr et al. (1992), focus on the qualities of successful places, measure trough their response to five needs:</li> <li>1-Comfort, encompassing safety from harm as well as physical comfort;</li> <li>2-Relaxation, allowing a sense of physiological ease;</li> <li>3-Passive engagement, with the surroundings and other people,</li> <li>4-Active engagement,</li> <li>5-Discovery, reflecting the desire for variety and new experiences.</li> </ul>
	Nonetheless, according to Carmona, 'the desire for and spread of globalization processes, mass culture and loss of attachment to place, has led to repetition of certain formulaic responses across the world'.
>Scary space	'Where crime, and more often fear of crime has been allowed to dominate the perceptions of place, and where crime prevention strategies -public and private- impact on the freedom with which space is used and enjoyed'.
	-Instrumentalizing the poor
	Fear leads to segregation, and the dynamic s created by it create a market of fear (gated communities, guns, surveillance equipment)
	-Exclusionary Policing According to Minton (2006), describes social exclusion in terms of 'hot spots' of affluence, and 'cold spots' of exclusion. 'Hot spots' -such as urban regeneration areas or BIDS- are characterized by having clean and safe policies that displace social problems. 'Cold spots' are characterized by the socially excluded who are unwelcome in the 'Hot spots', creating socially polarized urban public spaces'.

#### All texts and authors are as cited in (Carmona, 2010)

#### The elements of a 'quality public space'

# A perspective on experience and quality of urban design elements

The wide-ranging study of Carmona on under-managed and over-managed public spaces, displays a comprehensive overview on how different dynamics between management, accessibility and use of public spaces, can create a better or worst experience of the public realm; underpinning the importance of the qualitative factor on the public space discussion. in this sense, (Mehta, 2014) highlights the work of two authors that 'provide the most elegant and complete understanding of activities in public space':

Public Space, a research elaborated by Carr et al., 2009: p.19 - 20, suggest three essential qualities of public spaces with a focus on socio-cultural aspects:

• Responsive: 'are those spaces design and managed to serve the needs of their users' this activities could also result in important health and restorative benefits for people, such as comfort relaxation, visual and physical contact with nature and plants;

• Democratic: 'spaces are accessible to all groups' a place that is own by all people;

• Meaningful: allow people to make strong connections between the place, and their personal, cultural, historic or social context.

Life between buildings: using public space by Gehl (1987), 'propose a framework to understand the use and sociability of public space, by categorizing activities with focus on behavioral aspects:

•Necessary: intentional activities such as going to work or school;

•Optional: leisure activities that 'occur when the environmental conditions are optimal';

•Social: activities that 'require a high environmental quality and are the result of a high level of optional activities. (Mehta, 2014).

Moreover, on Close encounters with buildings Gehl stresses on the conflict between a current forms of urbanization, that create 'close self-absorbed buildings, and the desirability of 'open, versatile, interesting and safe cities'. To understand this challenge, special attention is put on the gap between small and large scales, and between 'quick' and 'slow' architecture.

The ground floor façade is understood as the place where 'the building and town meet' and therefore an element of close encounter vital for the creation of 'good cities'. (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006). Gehl's study results on a series of analysis of urban elements that define a good relationship between the street and the building, capable of provoking a desirable, rich and quality urban experience for pedestrians (Table 3). Table 3 - Experiencing public spaces according to 'Close encounters with buildings'

Elements for experiencing public space. Adapted from Close encounters with buildings. (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006) - Edited by author.

CLOSE ENCOUNTER WITH BUILDINGS (GEHL, 2006) > EXPERIENCING PUBLIC SPACE

#### **Experiencing People**

>Sight and hearing are our remote senses. Closer up we can also activate sense of smell, touch and taste. >Short distances are needed to provide intense and emotionally powerful experiences

#### Experiencing streets

Perception of public space depends on viewpoint, distance, and speed.

#### >5km/h architecture (Slow architecture)

The human sensory apparatus is designed to perceive and process sensory impressions while moving at about 5km/h -Spaces are small,

- -Pedestrians can get quite close to facades -Signals and sings can be small and refined
- -Architecture is rich in detail
- In contrast with

#### >60km/h architecture along roads used by vehicles

Drivers and passengers cannot perceive details when moving at speed -smooth buildings -short in detail

Modern cities are heavily influenced by the confusion over these two scales, and pedestrians are often forced to walk in 60km/h urban landscapes and new architecture is design boring and sterile, 60km/h buildings in 50km/h traditional streets.

#### 'The urban experience > The ground floor - Where building and city meet

If the ground floors are interesting and varied, the urban environment is inviting and enriching. If the ground floors are closed or lacking of detail the urban experience is correspondingly flat and impersonal'

#### Urban scenes at eye level

#### >Scale and rhythm

Pedestrians experience the urban scene at maximum 5km/h with time to enjoy the surroundings. Small units provide wide range of experiences; Large number of doors provide points of exchange between outside and inside

#### >Transparency

The opportunity to be on the inside looking out - and on the outside looking in - significantly broadens the range of experiences in the buildings themselves and in the urban space.

#### >Appeal to many senses

We can draw on all our senses when we are close to buildings and we have sufficient time to look, listen smell, and touch the good things on offer.

#### >Texture

Good materials and fine details are an attraction for people strolling through the city. Opportunities to reach out and touch the buildings(...). Attractive ground level facades offer texture, good materials and carefully crafted details.

#### >Diversity of functions

The functions inside the buildings have a major impact on the activity and attractiveness of the spaces outside. Narrow units and many doors in the facade reflect on a wide functional variation inside and therefore on many points of exchange between inside and outside and many different events and experiences.

#### >Vertical facade rhythms

Walking along a ground floor facade with primarily vertical rhythms makes the walk much more interesting and eye-catching.

All texts and authors are as cited in (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006)

Finally, Gehl's 12 Urban quality criteria to evaluate public spaces combines both behavioral and socio-cultural aspects with more contextual, environmental and physicaldesign qualities; proposing a set of elements that link the condition of 'quality' with variables related to the context, the environment and a desirable set of human perceptions; moreover, urban design is proposed as a tool that integrates the different dimensions (Table 4).

For the purpose of this research, this Urban quality criteria to evaluate public spaces will be used as a framework of reference to establish a preliminary evaluation of the existing public spaces in the area of study, and to establish a connection between the current state and future desirable scenarios of spatial quality of public spaces. Gehl's framework, should inevitably be informed by other variables related to the specific contextual situation, and the possible future scenarios offered by development of automated mobility technologies.

#### Gehl - Quality criteria of public spaces

Table 4 - Quality criteria of public spaces

12 Quality Criteria of public spaces. (Gehl, 2018). Retrieved December 2018 www.gehlinstitute.org - Edited by author.

#### 12 Quality criteria of public spaces (Gehl, 2018) > Qualities of public space

Protection	Protection against traffic and accidents	Protection against crime and violence, feeling secure	Protection against unpleasant sensory experience
	<ul> <li>Traffic safety</li> <li>Protection for pedestrians</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Lively public realm</li> <li>Allow for passive surveillance</li> <li>Overlapping functions day and night</li> <li>Well-lit lighting in human scale</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Wind / draft</li> <li>Rain / snow</li> <li>Cold / heat</li> <li>Pollution</li> <li>Dust / noise / glare</li> </ul>
Comfort	Opportunities to walk <ul> <li>Room for walking</li> <li>Interesting facades</li> <li>No obstacles</li> <li>Good surfaces</li> <li>Accessibility for everyone</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Opportunities to stand and stay</li> <li>Attractive and functional edges</li> <li>Defined spots for staying</li> <li>Objects to lean against or stand next to</li> <li>Facades with good details that invite staying</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Opportunities to sit</li> <li>Defined zones for sitting</li> <li>Pleasant views and people watching</li> <li>Good mix of public and coffee sitting</li> <li>Resting opportunities</li> </ul>
	Opportunities to see	Opportunities to talk and listen	Opportunities for play and exercise
	<ul> <li>Room for walking</li> <li>Interesting facades</li> <li>No obstacles</li> <li>Good surfaces</li> <li>Accessibility for everyone</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Low noise levels</li> <li>Public seating arrangements that are conducing to communicating 'talkscapes'</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Allow for physical activity exercise, play and street entertainment</li> <li>Temporary activities (Market, festivals, exhibitions, etc)</li> <li>By day and night</li> <li>In summer and winter</li> </ul>
Enjoyment	Dimensioned at human scale	Opportunities to enjoy the good aspects of weather	Aesthetic qualities
	<ul> <li>Dimensions of buildings and spaces in observance of the important human dimension in relation to senses, movements, size and behavior.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Sun / Shade</li> <li>Heat / Coolness</li> <li>Shelter from wind – breeze</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Good design and detailing</li> <li>Good materials</li> <li>Fine views and vistas</li> <li>Rich sensory experiences: trees, plants, water</li> </ul>

#### All texts and authors are as cited in (Gehl, 2018)

### The elements of a 'quality public space' - Perspective of form and quality

Public space have been widely studied by designers and researchers. Some such as Kevin Lynch establish theses connection of spatial qualities and perception as part of the quality of space, or more specifically 'visual quality', as 'the apparent clarity or legibility of cityscape. (...)' Where theoretically, 'the different elements of the city can be recognized and organized into a coherent pattern'. 'A legible city would be one where its districts or landmarks are easily identifiable and grouped into an over-all pattern'. The main elements identified by (Lynch, 1960) in The image of the city are:

On the other hand, Jane Jacobs focuses on liveliness of public space, based on a critical perception of the modern top-down planning ideals, that according to her, destroyed the social structures of the city and the life on the ground floors of the streets. In fact, in her view quality is strictly related with the idea of livability and life in the street, where humans are a the basic quality of the public space.

#### Lynch - The image of the city

Table 5 - Elements of the image of the city

Elements of the image of the city (Lynch, 1960) - Edited by author.

On perception		
The image of the environment		
Legibility	Clear structure and coherent patterns. Emphasizes positive values of a legible surrounding.	
Image	A two way process between observer and the environment, where the environment suggest distinctions and relations, and the observer selects, organizes and gives meaning.	
Structure and identity	Identity: distinction from other means, an separable entity; Structure: spatial or pattern relations object-observer; Meaning: practical or emotional.	
Imageability	High probability of evoking a strong image	
On form		
Main elements of public space are		
Paths	Routes along which people move throughout the city;	
Edges	Boundaries and breaks in continuity;	
Districts	Areas characterized by common characteristics;	
Nodes	Strategic focus points for orientation like squares and junctions;	
Landmarks	External points of orientation, usually a easily identifiable physical object in the urban landscape. (Lynch, 1960)	

Quality and liveliness

streets. (Jacobs J., 1961)

proximity synergies;

and institutions;

-

Functional mixture provide adequate services and

Density could provide for concentration of people

Social mix, is valuable and an essential component

The physical space should provide: short blocks,

of the contemporary urban environments in attractive cities;

life on the ground floors and attractive corners and side

#### Public space and the modernist ideal

A more defined and conclusive perspective on quality emerge from the critical perspective of Allan Jacobs and Donald Applevard in Toward an urban design manifesto describe some coherent ideas in relation to the most critical aspects of the modernist urban model.

#### Highlights on the critics:

-The building is a work of art. they identify the emphasis that CIAM ideals put on buildings, that 'sit in space', and not on public life that takes place constantly in public spaces.

-Garden cities resemblance suburbs more than cities;

#### Problems with modern urban design

-Poor living environments: usually dangerous, polluted, noisy anonymous wastelands;

-Gigantism and loss of control: cities in the hands of largescale developers. The elements of the city grow in size and massive transportation systems are segregated for single travel modes. Loss of control over the homes and I neighborhoods;

-Large scale privatization and loss of public life: emphasis on the individual and private sector, a trend they believe to be stimulated by the spread of the automobile. 'As public transit systems have declined, the number of places in American cities where people of different social groups can meet each other has dwindled';

-Centrifugal fragmentation: advanced industrial cities have took work is out of the home and the neighborhood, the automobile and growing scale of commerce took shopping out of the local community. Fear had led to homogeneity and segregation;

-Destruction of valued places: exploitation of places lead to the destruction of heritage and natural amenities become overused;

-Placelessness: cities become meaningless places with loss of community and participation;

-Injustice: cities are usually symbol of inequality with big

differences between places for rich and poor;

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

-Rootless professionalism: many professionals are part of an universal professional culture more than part of the local cultures (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987).

Moreover, the authors emphasize on the increasing 'scale of capitalism and bureaucracy, in a context where the automobile has destroyed our cities as they once were'.

The whole focus of the analysis is to take a stand and formulate a new 'manifesto' contraposing to that of CIAM over half a decade ago.

### The Manifesto is based on the following goals for urban life:

- Livability
- Identity and control
- Access to opportunity, imagination and joy;
- Authenticity and meaning;
- Community and public life;
- Urban self-reliance;
- An environment for all.

#### These elements of urban life link with a general idea of the good city and its spatial qualities, as prerequisites for a sound urban environment:

-Livable streets and neighborhoods;

-Minimum density of residential development, intensity of land use;

-Integration of activities, living, working, shopping in reasonable proximity to each other;

-Buildings that define public space (not sit in space);

-Many separate distinct buildings with complex arrangements and relationships, as opposed to huge large buildings (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987).

This comprehensive statement on urban life will be used as a main reference framework to inform strategical choices in favor of quality of urban life, while the frameworks proposed by Gehl, Lynch and Jacobs will serve to inform specific spatial qualities and the urban elements that compose it.

# AUTOMATED MOBILITY THEORY

#### What is the future of mobility?

#### Automated mobility, spatial implications in urban contexts

Automated mobility technology is expected to be part of the transportation system in the coming decades. It represents a real digital breakthrough for mobility, with the potential to become a major catalyst of urban transformation, and a redefining factor for urban mobility (Duarte & Ratti, 2018). Increased automation and connectivity between vehicles and road infrastructure could bring potentially enormous benefits for the mobility system. (COM(2018) 238). However, these possible impacts in the city infrastructure are yet to be steered and design.

#### Effects of AV's in the territory

#### Advantages

Some of the most generally expected advantages include traffic safety, considering that human error is estimated to account for 94% of accidents. A wider reach of mobility, mostly in areas underserved by public transportation. A wider range of people would have access to mobility, for instance, kids, elderly and people with disabilities. An increase in the value of time during travels, as this time can be use for leisure purposes or work. In addition, spatialenvironmental advantages related to car sharing schemes, a reduced amount of cars in the streets and consequently,

#### Scenarios of automated mobility in the netherlands

Table 6 - Scenarios of automated mobility development in the Netherlands

Automated vehicles development in the Netherlands - scenario matrix and possible interactions among drivers. (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015)

1 AVs in stand by	2 AVs in bloom
Low level of governmental investment and industry driven	High level of governmental investment and involvement, and
development. Fully automated vehicle become available after 2030	fast growing technology and demand. Fully automated vehicle become available in 2025 -With fast growing vehicle travel, the future challenges will
-Some negative implications pf this approach would include	include management of demand and regulatory measures.
induced travel demand, sprawl, and pressure to public transport.	
4 AVs in doubt	3 AVs in demand
Low level of governmental investment and involvement, slow technology evolution and negative customer attitude. The system does not evolve enough to become fully automated, and only becomes available after 2040.	High level of governmental investment and involvement, but slow technology evolution. Fully automated vehicle become available in 2040
	This scenario would result in a sharp increase of vehicle

less CO2 emissions. Less need for parking space and narrower street could free up some valuable city space for other uses. However, most of these effects can be expected only in case of high penetration rates, most probably between the years 2040 and 2060 (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015)

#### Disadvantages

Regulation policies, and development approaches taken to integrate this technologies into the urban system could however easily turn advantages in disadvantages. For instance, an overly technocratic approach, or favoring technological and industrial progress over other aspects inherent to societal, environmental, spatial and living qualities, could result in echoing the questionable approaches taken under the modernist paradigm. I this sense, a wider reach and access to this technology could

also signify more urban sprawl and diminish possibilities of choosing active travels over car travels. Favoring private ownership over car sharing schemes could increase the number of cars in the streets, traffic congestions, increase CO2 emissions, and maintain or increase the need of parking space. Moreover, public transportation may not be able to compete with the cost-effective and far reaching travels of automated cars.

#### Application in the Netherlands

Some researches have studied the plausible paths for future development of automated vehicles In the Netherlands, for instance, (Milakis et al 2015) has developed a comprehensive study, aiming to inform national institutions on the possibilities of automated mobility for future planning and development of Dutch cities, in a timeframe ranging from 2030 to 2050. The study, develops 4 possible scenarios based on the definition of sixteen key factors and five driving forces, critical for the future development of automated vehicles in the Netherlands. Among these, technology and policies were identified as the most relevant (influential and unpredictable) driving forces. High or low technological development and restrictive or supportive policies are the fixed variables utilize to construct all four scenarios (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015).

#### Advantages & disadvatages of automated mobility

Table 7 - Advantages and disadvantages of automated mobility development

Accepted advantages and disadvantages of automated vehicles development according to literature - Sources: (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (COM(2018) 238). Edited by author.

	Advantages	Disadvantages
REACH, USE AN	DINTEGRATION	
Public transport	<ul> <li>&gt;Dual role between bus services and AVs</li> <li>-Low density areas AVs may replace bus services</li> <li>-High density areas AVs may act as bus-feeder (Begg, 2014).</li> <li>&gt;AVs could offer a more flexible and inexpensive alternative to high-speed trains, if especial express lines are developed for this purpose (Silberg et al. 2012).</li> <li>Paradox</li> <li>&gt;Long distance public transport services seem to have better potential to operate their own automated public transport service, due to less stops and traffic conflicts (Polzin, 2014).</li> <li>&gt;AVs would not represent a substitute for public transport as they could hardly compete with the average capacity of a subway or even a bus</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>&gt;AVs and car-sharing schemes could make public transport obsolete (in particular rail transport) especially in mid to low density areas (O'Toole, 2014)</li> <li>&gt;AVs may not serve as last mile supporting service, as people would prefer not to transfer to another mode to reach their final destination, especially in less congested road environment (O'Toole, 2014).</li> <li>&gt;AVs may influence primarily investment decisions fo long distance public transport services, since traffic capacity improvements may eliminate the role fo public transport in meeting future capacity needs (Polzin, 2014).</li> </ul>
Bicycle & pedestrians	<ul> <li>&gt;Part of the existing human-driver infrastructure could be converted into bicycle or pedestrian uses, due to increase in traffic capacity (Silberg et al., 2012).</li> </ul>	>Another possibility is that more traffic is accommodated in the same road space, without any benefits for pedestrians and cyclists (Begg, 2014). >Increased traffic volumes and speeds with AVs may degrade walking and cycling conditions (Litman, 2014)
Sharing schemes	>Encourage car-sharing schemes and mobility as a service;	
SPACE AND INF	RASTRUCTURE	
Environment	<pre>&gt;Accelerate vehicle electrification and electro- mobility; &gt;Reduction on CO2 emissions and fuel consumption; (COM(2018) 238)</pre>	
Infrastructure & Roads	<ul> <li>Reduce the need for conventional infrastructural investments (extra wide lanes, wide shoulders, guardrails, rumble strips, stop signs) (Van Melik &amp; Lawton, 2011), and traffic lights.</li> <li>Utilizing existing infrastructure</li> <li>Re-propose the obsolete existing infrastructure</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>&gt;If especial dedicated lanes for AVs are necessary additional infrastructural investments may take place</li> <li>&gt;Smart infrastructure, especially for vehicle infrastructure communications (Silberg et <i>al.</i> 2012).</li> <li>&gt;Smart infrastructures may soon become obsolete i they are not constantly maintained and upgraded (O'Toole, 2014)</li> </ul>
Parking	<ul> <li>&gt;Significant reduction of the amount of spaces dedicated to parking in urban areas (Anderson et al., 2014)</li> <li>&gt;Automated vehicles drive themselves to peripheral parking lots after dropping off passengers.</li> <li>&gt;Car-sharing schemes could potentially lead to a reduction in car ownership or car-free lifestyles (Silberg et al., 2012), reducing the car spaces in residential areas.</li> <li>&gt;Development of automated parking in less expensive areas of the city.</li> <li>&gt;Automated parking is expected to partly replace</li> </ul>	
Traffic	>Less cars on the road;	>Increase in vehicle-kilometer travels (VKT) due to low
	>Increase traffic capacity and reduce need for road expansions	cost and induced demand
QUALITY OF LIF	E	
Safety	>Improvement on road safety, considering that human error is estimated to account for 94% of accidents;	
Accessibility	>Widened the range of access to mobility (e.g. people with disabilities or unable to drive, elderly, etc.);	
Cost	<ul> <li>&gt;Lower driver cost for fright traffic and taxis (Litman, 2014)</li> <li>&gt;Fuel cost reduction as a result of more cos- efficient driving (Brown, Gonder and Repac, 2013)</li> </ul>	> Fuel cost may increase in case of VKT increase
Time	>Travel time increase its value, and can be used for leisure or work;	
	All authors as cited in (COM(2018) 238) and (Van Melik & Lawton, 2011)	

#### AV effect on cities and pedestrian mobility

AV ownership or sharing schemes impact on more or less cars, more or less parking spaces, and public transportation According to (Duarte & Ratti, 2018) would not represent a substitute for public transport as they could hardly compete with the average capacity of a subway or even a bus. In this sense, despite the technological breakthrough, AVs might need to be proposed in synergy with other technologies and urban design strategies, such as Transit Oriented Development (TOD) or other forms of community transit and bus feeder systems. Even though, studies indicate that personal mobility will still increase, sharing mobility schemes are already a widespread accepted and attractive alternative to private ownership. AVs could provide a dramatic improvement to sharing mobility schemes, and this could possibly lead to a wide range of advantages related to few cars on the streets and less traffic.

Moreover, sharing schemes and the intrinsic optimization of driving times that AVs represent, could also imply less demand for parking, and entail enormous potential for urban transformation. (Duarte & Ratti, 2018) argue that, the advantages related to reduced need for parking start with the image and overall quality of the public space, as 'garage building create monstrous and unappealing urban structures in downtown areas, and on-street parking spots eat-up sidewalk space as well as an additional traffic lane which negatively affects both pedestrians and drivers' Donald Shoup (2006) as cited in (Duarte & Ratti, 2018). In this sense, the elimination of on-street parking could reduce the number of required lanes allowing for densification and 'helping reduce energy consumption tied to private and passenger transportation' Brunn and Givoni (2015) as cited on (Duarte & Ratti, 2018).

Moreover, as Duarte & Ratti propose, freight-transport AV platforms could optimize the use of space horizontally and vertically, and offer a flexible solution for parking spaces that works according to specific needs and events.

#### AV and urban sprawl

Studies show great possibilities that AVs may bring important reductions in traffic and travel values, however, these are usually coupled with possibilities of and an important increase in vehicle-kilometers of travel (VKT). Moreover, online courses, online shopping and entertainment, together with other technological advances might change the way people interact and move around the city. In this possible future scenario, AVs 'could foster a growing tendency of decoupling traditional urban and social functions from their respective spatial and temporal constraints' (Duarte & Ratti, 2018) possibly inducing to more urban sprawl dynamics. However, urban environments in cities hold the potential of becoming increasingly safer, livable and attractive in comparison to suburbs or extra urban areas. In this sense, more livable urban areas, may become more attractive living environments for people.

#### AV and infrastructure

According to (Duarte & Ratti, 2018), solutions to mobility in the early Twentieth Century, gave up city-centered and multimodal approaches, and adopted highway-centered and single mode urban freeways, this car-favoring approach is at the root of the problem bad planning brought to cities throughout the Century. Today, integration of AVs technologies to the existing infrastructures will possibly require substantial investments, however, the challenge will be on exploring the opportunities that these adaptations may bring, in order to formulate solutions that include and center on the quality and livability of the urban environment, where pedestrians and bicycles play a central role. In this sense, some reference studies could be Snelweg x Stad (Highway and City), that explore the future of urban ring roads and reflect on possibilities to renew the relationships between highway infrastructures and the adjacent living environment, and the integration of new infrastructural typologies such as the mobility HUB; while opening up to possibilities of integration and use of the freed up space for green infrastructure and energy production. Others, such as Robocar Evolution, have explore possibilities in the changing landscapes of the urban streets.

#### Drivers of AV's advantages & disadvatages

Table 8 - Matrix of accepted advantages and disadvantages of automated mobility

neeepieu uuruntuges unu	also al automate
Sources: (Milakis, Snelder	, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Co

REACH, USE AND IN	ITEGRATION				
PUBLIC	>Dual role between bus services and AVs				
TRANSPORT	-Low density areas AVs may replace bus				
	-High density areas AVs may act as bus-feed				
	(Begg, 2014).				
	inexpensive alternative to high-speed trains, if				
	especial express lines are developed for this				
	Paradox				
	>Long distance public transport services seem				
	automated public transport service, due to				
	less stops and traffic conflicts (Polzin, 2014).				
	public transport as they could hardly compete				
	with the average capacity of a subway or even				
BICYCLE &	>Part of the existing human-driver				
PEDESTRIANS	infrastructure could be converted into bicycle				
	capacity (Silberg et <i>al.</i> , 2012).				
SHARING	>Encourage car-sharing schemes and mobility				
SCHEMES					
SPACE AND INFRAS	TRUCTURE				
	mobility;				
	>Reduction on CO2 emissions and fuel consumption:				
	(COM(2018) 238)				
INFRASTRUCTURE	>Reduce the need for conventional infrastructural investments (extra wide lanes)				
& RUADS	wide shoulders, guardrails, rumble strips, stop				
	signs) (Van Melik & Lawton, 2011), and traffic lights.				
	>Utilizing existing infrastructure				
	infrastructure				
PARKING	>Significant reduction of the amount of spaces				
	dedicated to parking in urban areas (Anderson et al., 2014)				
	>Automated vehicles drive themselves to				
	peripheral parking lots after dropping off passengers.				
	>Car-sharing schemes could potentially lead to				
	a reduction in car ownership or car-free lifestyles (Silberg et al., 2012), reducing the car				
	spaces in residential areas.				
	>Development of automated parking in less expensive areas of the city.				
	>Automated parking is expected to partly				
TRAFFIC	<ul> <li>replace on street parking</li> <li>&gt;Less cars on the road;</li> </ul>				
	>Increase traffic capacity and reduce need for road expansions				
QUALITY OF LIFE					
SAFETY	>Improvement on road safety, considering that				
	accidents;				
ACCESSIBILITY	>Widened the range of access to mobility (e.g.				
	elderly, etc.);				
COST	>Lower driver cost for fright traffic and taxis (Litman 2014)				
	>Fuel cost reduction as a result of more cost				
	etticient driving (Brown, Gonder and Repac, 2013)				
TIME	>Travel time increase its value, and can be used				
	Tor leisure or work;				
	All authors as cited in (COM(2018) 238) and (Van Melik & Lawton, 2011)				

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial guality in Amsterdam city

#### Accepted advantages and disadvantages of automated vehicles development according to literature orreia, 2015), (COM(2018) 238). Edited by author.

DISADVANTAGES

#### >AVs and car-sharing schemes could make public transport obsolete (in particular rail transport). especially in mid to low density areas (O'Toole, 2014) eeder >AVs may not serve as last mile supporting service, as people would prefer not to transfer to another mode to reach their final destination, especially in ins. if less congested road environment (O'Toole, 2014). >AVs may influence primarily investment decisions for long distance public transport services, since traffic capacity improvements may eliminate the role for public transport in meeting own future capacity needs (Polzin, 2014). to 14). npete even >Another possibility is that more traffic is accommodated in the same road space, without any benefits for pedestrians and cyclists (Begg, 2014) >Increased traffic volumes and speeds with AVs may degrade walking and cycling conditions (Litman, 2014). bilitv octrotional >If especial dedicated lanes for AVs are necessary. lanes. additional infrastructural investments may take place . stop traffic >Smart infrastructure, especially for vehicleinfrastructure communications (Silberg et al. 2012) kisting >Smart infrastructures may soon become obsolete if they are not constantly maintained and upgraded (O'Toole, 2014) paces erson es to g off ead to r-free he car n less partly >Increase in vehicle-kilometer travels (VKT) due to ed for low cost and induced demand g that 94% of / (e.g. drive, taxis > Fuel cost may increase in case of VKT increase e cos-Repac, hazu

# ATLAS OF MODERNIST URBANISM



#### Atlas of modernist urbanism

The Atlas is an approximation to the 'universal character' of modern urbanism, studying representative projects of the model, in different scales and contexts. This study takes the form of an Atlas of modernism as a universal model, and contains a basic study about the project development, characteristic and particular elements and how the model adapts to climatic, spatial and social conditions of the context, the critical points of its implementation, and finally, intervention and regeneration approaches, applied to the territory after the appearance of issues. This way, both the original elements of the urban model and the intervention models, are used as a reference for the creation of new intervention strategies in the territory.

### Atlas MODERNISM UNIVERSAL MODEL



					63
arh					
ós South	2			Biljme	r
	a		and TV (BV man		
				Malakot	ff
10		1007	1000	1000	1070
	00	1967	1968	1969	

Macro scale Brasilia / Brasilia

#### Vision Vs current situation





expression'

**BRASILIA** 

'The Garden

as an artistic

Burle marx uses the garden as a means of artistic expression. The modern garden recovers the tradition of statues and symbolism, including pieces of avant-garde artists and sculptures in his compositions, in which the garden is a mean for artistic expression.

The topography is used to create frames of formal variety that resemble natural forms, water is many times the protagonist of the work and vegetation serve as a transition between architecture and landscape, and a space that uses objects from both worlds. Artificial elements and furniture is usually proposed in curved lines, combined with rectilinear elements.

Despite the characteristic problems of the quadra, in which the car occupies a preponderant place in the configuration of the space; Burle Marx's gardens offer an added value to the project, by achieving a good integration of public space with the project.

The environments are properly characterized and provided with sinuous urban furniture, generating spaces with different characteristics, but which do not compete with each other. The ground floor on 'pilotis' also allows a greater visibility and a more fluid connection and between the different gardens (Otero, 2018).



Ministerios Brasilia Source: http://bit.do/Brasilia-now







"Burle Marx gardens in Quadra Modelo - Brasilia" Source: https://bit.ly/2PizjWH https://bit.ly/2UL7eNN

**BRASILIA** 1956

Continent: America Country / City: Brasil - Brasilia Designers: Lucio Costa & Oscar Niemeyer

MACRO SCALE

#### Scale & Landscape ('Quadra Modelo'

The city of Brasilia is molded, not only by its modernist fundaments, but also by a strong nationalist character, that seeks to adapt the elements of the project to the culture and local context.

The so-called 'quadra modelo' becomes a reference as the exemplary block of Brasilia. A faithful exemplary of the modernist ideals expected to become the archetype of Brasilia's block layout.

The 'Quadra modelo' integrates different functions such as health, education and cultural functions within a fluid layout of green areas design by Burle-Marx, whose contribution to Brasilia's project establish a new relation between landscape and architecture. In this case adapting the modernist precepts to the natural and climatic conditions of the area.

However, the gardens, design by Burle-Marx's are considered 'islands inside the city', due to the lack of an integral landscape plan for Brasilia.





Local stree Parking Vehicula Educational Public use Cultural use Commercia Sports Green

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city





lassive public spaces jource: https://bit.ly/2DpDgEl

#### The garden as an artistic expression







Macro scale Chandigarh / Chandigarh

# MACRO SCALE

# **CHANDIGARH** 1950-65

Chandigarh - India Designers: Fry & Drew - Le Corbusier

#### Scale - Heritage - Landscape |

Chandigarh masterplan by Fry & Drew and Le Corbusier, combines elements of Maciel Nowicki's original superblocks plan, and Le Corbusier, Winner & Sert's plan for Bogotá, resulting in a 5.380 acres plan, divided into 39 built sectors, all intersected by north-south green corridors, and east-west commercial roads, and the monumental core of the area with government buildings such as the Secretariat, the Assembly and the High Court, declared World Heritage by UNESCO. The layout of routes is characterized by Le Corbusier's '7V' system, that classifies routes by speed, going from V1-V2 superhighways, V4 commercial streets, to V7 green pedestrian routes.

Chandigarh becomes an icon of modern urbanism. The project's monumental core is exhibited in CIAM 8 'The heart of the city' with a central concern on the modern auto-based city and the necessity to 'design new civic center elements' that would synthesize architecture, landscape architecture and city planning,'. Emphasizing on the importance of 'places for pedestrians and democratic debate'. However, Chandigarh's Monumental core is 'intentionally designed by Le Corbusier as a massive space, which requires the use of the car to move around it' (Mumford, 2018).

Some of the most critical aspects affecting the project today are, in relation to the exponential growth of the population that exceeds the capacity of the project, built for 500.000 inhabitants, expandable to one million. This process has occasioned the unplanned growth of adjacent satellite cities and industrial areas that are completely dependent of Chandigarh for all services and institutions. However, is the 'decision to locate the Capitol complex separated from the city, that rendered this monumental dimension (...) more remote and distant from the citizens of Chandigarh' (Fitting, 2002).







#### Local street Pedestrian Parking Vehicular Educational Public use Cultural use Commercia Sports Gree

# **CHANDIGARH 'Tropical** Modernism'

#### **Tropical modernism**

For this project, Le Corbusier and Fry & Drew ideas and technologies, some already utilized by Le Corbusier in Marseille Unite d'Habitation, the '5 Points of Architecture' are used in such a way that would lead to the creation of a 'tropical modernism' where climatic devices are used as decoration, such as brise soleil, precast concrete screens, and the work local artists is incorporated to the buildings, signs and symbols.

#### The open space and green landscape as a structural element

An extensive structure of green corridors and parks is embedded in the Chandigarh plan, this characteristic has been proof beneficial for the quality of life in the city, were this green structure becomes part of the legacy of the city.

The open spaces present a well-structured order and hierarchy, that goes from the neighborhood level of gardens, memorials and open vistas, to the city level with themed parks, tree plantations, green belts along avenues, lakes and a leisure Valley that comprehends 8km of parkland with various themed gardens.

The authorities of the city are now emphasizing on the importance of the conservation of the green areas as a heritage asset, but is also committed to the revitalization and the qualitative and quantitative enhancement of the green assets. (Chandigarh Master Plan, 2031)







Chandigarh's underutilized green areas Source: (Bansal, 2014)





Shanti Kunj park Mactor Plan 202

#### Vision Vs current situation





Elements of tropical modernism - Landscape - Symbols



nmunity areas - Outside teching spaces



Chandigarh sym

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

Micro scale Avenida Bolívar / Caracas

# **AVENIDA BOLÍVAR** 1936-53

Caracas Venezuela Designers: Cipriano Domínguez, Tony Manrique de Lara, José Joaquín Álvarez

#### Integration |

The arrival of the automobile stimulates new patterns of urbanization of the city towards extreme areas where the railway had not arrived.

The Rotival Plan appears in 1938, in response to an exponential demographic growth, and increasing environmental deterioration and road congestion in the center of the city. The plan proposes an urban model inspired by Haussmann's plan for Paris. The plan is not built but evolves in the Caracas Regulatory Plan of 1951, this time, inspired by modern urban bases and CIAM, proposes an exhaustive road plan with a large capacity system, the zoning of segregated residential and industrial areas, and the creation of residential areas inspired by the guidelines of the neighborhood units (Llanos & Bellorin, 2014)

Within the framework of the Regulatory Plan, however, works of public and cultural nature are developed, and Bolivar Avenue, inspired by the monumental axis proposed in the Rotival Plan, aims to establish a road axis that connects the historic center of the city with new major public and commercial and cultural developments, one of the most significant is the Simon Bolivar Center, which tops the end of the avenue with two office towers and a large shopping center, under which several basement levels for parking and the buried part of the avenue, leaving a large pedestrian free space on the surface.

In this way, the project emphasizes the value of the foundational historic area with the new areas of development through an intricate infrastructural development that revolves around automotive technology as the ideal of a city of the future.

However, the project divides the city center in two separated parts, and to make its construction possible, 25 blocks of the old city center had to be demolished.







#### Vision Vs current situation

# Av. BOLÍVAR 'The street as a space of dialogue'

#### 'The use of the street as a space of dialogue and intermediation'

Despite the success of the Centro Simon Bolivar as an architectural landmark and congregation center, the Bolivar Avenue, did not have a great success as an axis of connection with the cultural complexes developed a posteriori. Multiple projects (not completed) tried to improve the spatial quality of the avenue, adding street furniture, and pedestrian connectivity, however the projects were proved unsuccessful.

Recently, the public contest Urban Amenities brought together a series of interesting proposals aimed at the activation of dynamics for the collective occupation of public space in the area.

The selected project proposes 'the use of the street as a space of dialogue and intermediation', through the occupation of empty spaces with a corridor of urban elements for recreational and sports activities, aiming to 'rescue the original scale of the city'.



Caracas - Plan Rotival 1938 Source: https://bit.ly/2Vc75SF









Gree





ttps://bit.lv/2Pk6/1



Avenida Bolivar empty and derelict public Source: https://bit.ly/1JaYNjc

#### Public space activation - Amenidades Urbanas competition



UCV 1956

Caracas - Venezuela Designers: Carlos Raul Villanueva

#### 'Synthesis of the Arts'

Caracas University campus is an example of modern urbanism, with the scale of a 'city within a city'. The project is considered a lab, where the postulates of the modern movement are tested. The fundamental themes of the modern movement are clearly manifested in a composition with all elements of the modern ideal (Marcano , 2003), open public spaces, open building blocks, and segregation of traffic and pedestrian movement, with strong attention to the needs for vehicular movement in terms of connectivity with the rest of the city and within the campus.

However, Villanueva manage to reinterpret the characteristics of the modern project, adapting it to the tropical context and the characteristic of the place, creating what some scholars call 'overcome modernity', that goes beyond the universalist language and recognizing the local conditions (Marcano, 2003).





### Meso scale U.C.V / Caracas



Sinthesis of arts detailed drawing Source: Coss, 2011

#### 'Overcome Modernity' or 'Specific Modernity'

'Overcome

Modernity'

**U.C.V** &

Modernity, found architects who believed in the need to adapt modernism postulates to the particular situations of the environment. in what Montaner calls, architects of 'Overcome Modernity', those who transcend the universalist language and recognize local characteristics. Villanueva adapts his architecture to tropical conditions, 'achieving a differentiation from universal modernity and proposing 'Specific Modernity', which gradually reaches its universal value from its synthesis between modernity and culture of the place' (Marcano , 2003). Some of the most characteristic architectural elements that construct the connection between the modernist universal model and the local conditions are:

-System of covered pedestrian paths that connect most important locations, while protecting from rain and sun. -Facades sytems with 'brise-soleil' and ventilation blocks that control the shades the

#### light while allowing the entry of air. Síntesis de las Artes - Synthesis of the Arts and the 'fluid space'

The art-city relationship was the result of the formal concerns of modern architecture during the 50s. The covered plaza of the central university of Venezuela is one of the best examples of fluid space and the spatial plastic experience, because it generates qualities different spaces from different expressive supports in a concept known as the synthesis of the arts.

#### The Synthesis of the Arts

Is a western culture aspiration or utopia, that Villanueva manage to make a reality. With the support of some of the greatest national and international plastic artists, the Synthesis ideal builds spaces that are enriched by diverse means of expression, such as architecture, painting and the sculpture.

System of 'Synthesis of the Arts' in the Central University of Venezuela builds 107 artworks created by 25 artists. The art works are usually integrated within the architectural elements like wall or facades, in other cases they are architectural elements themselves, capable of defining the structure of the space.





astor de Nubes' Jean Arp



'Brise Soleil' Source: www.fundacionvillanueva.org

#### Vision Vs current situation



Plaza del Rectorado / Mural - Oswaldo Vigas Source: https://bit.ly/2lx1vEM

#### Elements of tropical modernism - Landscape - Symbols








# **MESO SCALE**

# **NOWA HUTA** 1949-1960

Cracow - Poland Designers: Tadeusz Ptaszycki

#### Heritage value = Economic value

The area allowed the construction of a geometric layout of streets that originate in the central square, basis of the project. The building blocks of four to seven storeys were design in accordance to the 'neighborhood unit' concept; planned for 100.000 inhabitants. (Kantarek & Samuels, 2017).

Envisioned as 'the perfect working-class city', is an example of the modernist Soviet experience in eastern Europe, where the estates typically present an increased scale, the 'uniformity of the urban landscape' is a reflection of equality and centralized administration (Marek Kępa, 2018).

Strict zoning and uniform typology, are a result of the speed of construction processes and the significant increase in scale of the estates; all this led to a generalized (although not indiscriminate) loss of 'urbanity' giving rise to the publication of many studies in search of 'indicators' that would allow guaranteeing an acceptable level of urban quality.

However, the project presents historical heritage values, and its urban layout is registered as a historical monument of Cracow.



# **NOWA HUTA 'Culural &** economic value'

#### 'Cultural and economic value '

The socialist heritage of Nowa Huta has become a 'one of the elements of its economic structure'. According to Holuj, cultural heritage has two dimensions of values: cultural and economic, where specific qualities of heritage may carry diverse types of cultural value, and each of these could also have an economic value, generating the possibility to create gods and services with the use of heritage resources (Hołuj, 2017).

In the case of Nowa Huta, the 'Łaźnia Nowa' Theater and Historical museum of Krakow were opened / relocated in Nowa Huta in 2005, bringing a first range of cultural products and commercial activities, presenting the complexity of the cultural heritage, including the socialist tangible heritage with outdoor exhibitions and sightseeing program routes, presented as 'living museums', and entertainment, educational and cultural events for the local communities, related to the history of the place.

Moreover, Nowa Huta also displays interesting examples of adaptation of historical structures to new functions, E.g. 'Łaźnia Nowa' Theater is located in a former building of a Mechanical school complex, the PRL museum is located in the former Światowid Cinema, and the historical museum of the city of Cracow is located in the former Nowa Huta Scout Storehouse.





PRL Muscum Source: https://goo o al/kVi7V2



Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

Vision Vs current situation







Socialist heritage as cultural & economic value





'ł aźnia Nowa' Theater Source: https://bit.ly/2G9e0E0



# UNITÉ **D'ABITATION** MARSEILLES 1947-52

Marseilles - France Designers: Le corbusier



Source: https://bit.ly/2Zo5pVq



👝 👝 Parking Vehicular

Sports

Gree

OMA - Biljmermeer redevelopm Source: https://bit.ly/2Zo5pVq

Contrary to the 'garden city' ideal of planed settlement of land, the Unité d'Habitation, proposes to 'free the land from construction by concentrating all the activities in a small vertical garden city' raised above the ground and designed as a self-sustaining community' of 1600 inhabitants. The building materialize Le Corbusier's ideal of modern life in a single object that contains different categories of services spread vertically throughout the building; in the top floor a garden terrace, and in the following twelve storeys, 23 different types of residential units and facilities for the residents, while the ground floor, supported on Pilotis separates the building block from the ground freeing up the space for parking (Monclús & Díez Medina, 2018).

Although the project was designed as an Utopian-socialist prototype, a process of gentrification has led to the entire privatization of the building spaces, the apartments are privately owned, and some of the common spaces, such as the rooftop gymnasium and the hostel for guests are used for private lucrative activities. Moreover, as the building has been declared a World Heritage Site by UNESCO, the complex has attracted more residents belonging to bourgeoise and intellectual French society. In this sense, the privatization of the units and private spaces, together with the World Heritage status, seem to allow a solid maintenance system, guaranteeing the protection of the architectonic heritage, however, evidencing the failure to maintain a true conjunction between architectonic quality, heritage value, and modern utopian model designed to meet the housing needs of the collectivity.







# UNITÉ **D'ABITATION** MARSEILLES '5 Points of architecture'

#### '5 Points of architecture'

Even though Le Corbusier conceive the prototype as 'normative and universal' and influenced numerous housing schemes during the 40's and 50's, the model could not be considered an applicable solution for all situations or contexts; however, the model, had inspired solutions in different contexts, adapting the model to the local climate, geographical and cultural conditions (Curtis, 2010).

As the concept of the building follows the precepts of the '5 Points of Architecture', and introducing a third one, the 'brise soleil', (fixed concrete sunshades applied to the building façades); these elements, as abstracted from the architectonic unit, can be considered typical copositive elements of the modernist housing complexes that had been inspired by the Unite d'Habitation and Le Corbusier ideals around the world.

1-The Pilotis replace the supporting walls; 2-The free ground plan in absence of supporting walls; 3-Free design of the façade, setting it free from structural constraints; 4-The roof gardens, to serve domestic and collective purposes; 5-Long strip windows



#### Unité d'Habitation project drawings Source: https://bit.ly/2D2aY4K







Source: Radiant City: The Marseilles Housing Unit (2017) Retrived at: https://bit.ly/2laho3Q

#### Vision Vs current situation







Elements of tropical modernism - Landscape - Symbols







Brise soleil Source: Radiant City: The Marseilles Housing Unit (2017) Retrived at: https://bit.ly/2laho3Q

# **GROPIUS STADT** 1962-75

Berlin - Germany Designers: Walter Gropius

Walter Gropius and the North American studio TAC (The Architects collaborative,) designed what is considered one of the most characteristic examples of housing estates in West Berlin, with very sharp characteristics of modernist functionalist urbanism, large open-green areas with no clear distinction between public and private, hierarchy or formal definition (Monclús & Díez Medina, 2018).

The complex is designed for 50.000 people approximately, in 18.500 apartments of which social housing accounts for 90%. The high density requirements due to the planning paradigm shift to 'Urbanity through density' and the need for infrastructure facilities and parking spaces forced the construction of high rise towers, in this way, the alterations to the densities established on the original design occasioned significative change on the scale of the housing blocks, and the lack of identifiable small scale neighborhoods within the large scale settlement

The attractiveness of the early years started to fade in the following years, The low quality of the open spaces and common areas like stairs and corners, deeply affected the social life and use of the public spaces and facilities. However, after several large scale housing improvement projects, that included re- design of the green areas, according to the original Gropius project, the creation of additional community services, and the flexibilization of requirements for the acquisition of the apartments, the quality of life and attractiveness of the complex improved considerably. (https://bit.ly/2G5fFZZ)



# **GROPIUS STADT** 'Social & environmentally sustainable development'

#### 'Social & environmentally sustainable development'

#### Bottom Up initiatives

Researchers and students from TU Berlin, under academic trans-disciplinary laboratory The Academy of a New Gropiustadt (AnG) have worked on the development of a platform where policy makers, local authorities, owners, and residents discuss and negotiate the future development of the area; producing temporary and long term projects aiming at a socially and environmentally sustainable development in Gropiustadt. Some of the interventions included:

#### The transformation of vacant structures

for temporary exhibition areas and venue for a public forum and workshops about the future of the area.

Temporary structures as a way of creating new patterns of appropriation of the public space and sense pf security. The U-Rangery project, is a greenhouse that serves as a learning space for children and a resting space for passers-by.

#### Carpark upgrade

Partly unused multi-storey car parks seemed to contribute to the sense of 'unease' in the open space at night. The solution proposed in the project includes the installation of a mix of offices, manufacturing industry warehouses, sports venues and artist studios, in this way reinforcing social control by stimulating new uses of the unused space and new patterns of appropriation of the near green areas.

#### Design of underdeveloped areas between the extensive green belt

in cooperation with the local Community Center and housing associations, temporary 1:1 scale interventions in the space were constructed in order to test the solutions in the space and gather feedback from the inhabitants. Three interventions were finally constructed: a nut tree garden, a door opening for the Community Center towards the public green area, concrete sitting blocks, and a square. (Stollmann, 2016)



# Gropius Stadt postcard Source: https://bit.ly/2GBmFzr



Local examples as mode Source: The Academy of



Intercultural meeting place Source: The Academy of a New Gropiustadt (Stollmann, 2016)

#### Vision Vs current situation







iropius Stadt public space iource: https://bit.ly/2V7BS3h

#### The Academy of a New Gropiustadt (AnG)







The U-Rangery Source: The Academy of a New Gropiustadt (Stollmann, 2016)

Meso scale Churchill Gardens / London U.K

# **MESO SCALE**

# CHURCHILL GARDENS 1946-62

London - UK Designers: Powell & Moya

#### **Conservation** area

Churchill Gardens 'is the first CIAM-inspired vision of high-rise urban reconstruction'. The project develops an area of 31 acres with a mixed development of 36 blocks with reinforced concrete frame, that go from of nine to seven storey, and smaller blocks of maisonettes and terraces of three to five storey. The project also includes a series of street oriented shops, social amenities, health care, and the first central heating system scheme in Britain.

The buildings are surrounded by an informal landscape setting of large green spaces laid in north-south direction between the towers, and smaller green areas between the maisonette blocks. Public space is furnished with sport courts, raised and sunken areas of garden, and a series of playgrounds that have later been demolished. (Mumford, 2018). http://londongardensonline.org.uk/gardens-online-record.php?ID=WST019

The state is designated a conservation area in 1990 and in 2000 won the civic Trust 40th anniversary award, for the most outstanding scheme since the awards began. In general terms, the conservation area includes the modern character of the architecture, the scale, the landscape setting and the riverside frontage with dramatic Thames-side landmark.



# CHURCHILL GARDENS 'Playgrounds'

#### 'Overcome Modernity' or 'Specific Modernity'

Trees and open spaces contribute to the character and value of the conservation areas 'providing a soft edge within urban landscapes and bringing environmental benefits'.

Part of the distinctive signature of the public spaces in Churchill Gardens is the combination of hard and soft landscaping surfaces; where different types of materials and settings are used in a mixture of paving slabs and granite, and later brick surfaces, with the addition of playgrounds and sport areas that had eventually been demolished.

The framework for the future landscape and furniture maintenance in the area, includes a landscape strategy for soft and hard surfaces and street furniture, and foresees the maintenance of the streetscape quality throughout the removal of redundant items like fences; and the incorporation of elements of the original scheme that had been demolished. (Westminster Department of Planning and City Development, 2005)

In 2015, The collective studio Assemble and the artist Simon Terrill, created the "The Brutalist Playground', an installation that explores the playfulness of postwar design, inspired by diverse London monuments, such as Churchill Gardens, Pimlico, Brunei Estate, Paddington and Brownfield Estate, where the playgrounds where made of concrete and 'offered abstract landscapes to be occupied and entertained'

Retrieved from: Plataforma Arquitectura. 'Installation recreates a brutalist playground in London'. https://bit.ly/2GfvCNs



Churchill Gradens Estate facade Source: https://bit.ly/2lvl yP9



Churchill Gradens Estate facao Source: https://bit.ly/1KfwwCj

#### Playgrounds





Plataforma Arquitectura. 'Ins Source: https://bit.ly/2GfvCN

#### Vision Vs current situation



Churchill Gradens Estate playgrounds Source: https://bit.ly/2lvl yP9



Churchill Gradens Estate playground Source: https://bit.ly/1KfwwCj



ation recreates a brutalist playground in Londor

# MESO SCALE

# **PORTELA DE** SACAVÉM 1965-1978

Lisbon - Portugal Designers: Fernando Silva

#### 'Occasional encounters Vs collectivity

Portela, located in the north of Lisbon Metropolitan Area, hosts 11.000 inhabitants in 1km2 circa, which makes it is one of the biggest and densest housing estates in Portugal (Pacheco, 2014)

The project is recalled as 'eclectic' by authors, given its capacity to 'combine and reinvent diverse urban theories' such as the Garden City and the neighborhood Unit, where 'occasional encounters' overlay the ideal of collectivity (Pacheco, 2014).

The buildings were constructed with the 'latest materials and amenities', while the big apartments (bigger than the Lisbon average), come in a mix that allowed people to choose between modern and conservative typologies. Moreover, prices were affordable, allowing the middle classes to have access to ownership.

The project, despite being located in a predominantly unprivileged area of Lisbon (eastern border), was able to attract residents of different social backgrounds, but 'with sufficient resources to buy a house'. Contributing to the perception of a 'socially homogeneous' environment, is believed to have reinforced the sense of community and identity of the neighborhood. (Pereira, 2017).



Pedestrian Parking Metro Local street Primary roads Civic center Commercial Educational

Meso scale Portela de Sacavém / Lisbon

PORTELA

'Occasional

collectivity'

encounters Vs

#### Vision Vs current situation



Plan of Portela 1969 Source: Pereira, 2017



Portela spaces between buildings Source: Google maps





Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

#### Elements of tropical modernism - Landscape - Symbols





Meso scale Malakoff / Nantes

# MESO SCALE

# MALAKOFF 1969 - 1971

Nantes - France Designers: Georges Evano, Michel Cormier, Choisel Leroux, Jean-Luc Pellerin and Pierre Thabart

#### High density - Attraction poles - Rehabilitation | 'Collectivity ideal'

The project located in front of the River Loire, is constructed in the early 70's as a development priority area, as a response to a severe housing shortage. The social housing complex is comprised of 1.600 dwellings in housing blocks distributed along a 'green carpet' that seek to extend the green areas of the 'Pettite Amazonie Park' located away from the industrial areas along the railway infrastructures.

The project, contained between the railway and the river is accessible only trough bridges and an underground passage. Moreover, a de-industrialization process has triggered a process of degradation and isolation for which, the complete demolition of the complex was proposed. (Ruiz Cabrero, Ezquiaga, & NuTAC, 2018). However, in 2000, the project was designated for a transformation and revitalization process 'Grand Project de Ville', which prioritized Diversification, Re-structuring public spaces, development of new facilities and natural areas. (Bragança, 2007).







# MALAKOFF 'High density **Attraction poles Rehabilitation**'

#### Higher desity / Re-use / Reahabilitate

The process of deindustrialization during the decades following the construction of the project in the 60s, accelerated the physical and social degradation of the neighborhood.

The transformation plan initiated in 2001, directed by Atelier Ruelle, within the framework of the Grand Project de Ville, proposes:

#### Higher densities

Rehabilitation of the original buildings in combination with selective demolition, to achieve higher densities.

#### Poles of activities

Industrial spaces are recycled to generate a new services, office and commercial center, with more than 1,300 homes, 130,000 m2 of offices, and 30% of social housing.

#### Use of revenues for rehabilitation

Revenues obtained from the housing development are used for the rehabilitation of the old housing blocks, upgrading and building a great variety of public spaces as the heart of the project (Ruiz Cabrero, Ezquiaga, & NuTAC, 2018).





blocks













Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

#### Vision Vs current situation





Malakoff public spaces Source: Google

#### High density - Attraction poles -Rehabilitation



Meso scale Besós - La Mina / Barcelona

# MESO SCALE

# BESÓS South West **& La Mina** 1959-65 Barcelona - Spain

Designers: Giráldez, López Íñigo i Subías, arquitectes

Spaces between housing blocks





#### 'Continuity & integration'

The 'Polígono del Sudoeste Besós', designed according to modern principles, is considered a high quality housing estate prototype in Barcelona city. According to the Partial Plan that set the general conditions for the area: 4.843 dwellings in 34.5 ha, of Low height constructions in a central area, surrounded by higher buildings of 14 storeys. The superblocks combine and 6-storey blocks and 2-storey rows that combine a mix of housing typologies, while educational and commercial facilities are located in the intermediate spaces. (Díez Medina, Monclus, Ezquerra, & García-Pérez, 2018)

The success of this project can be related to its adaptation to the orthogonal grid of Cerdá Expansion zone, allowing for continuity between the 'neighborhood unit' and the rest of the city. The project has been subject of requalification processes since the 1090's, and new road systems and pedestrian promenades have been constructed.

The project is based on the configuration of built areas and voids, but these, are seen as 'excessively monotonous and depersonalized big surfaces, lacking of squares, semi-enclosed spaces, hierarchy and identity, that cause the intermediate spaces to degrade rapidly' (Mirón, 2016).







Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

# LA MINA 'Mixed Strategy'

urce: http://bit.do/Barcelona-metropoli

#### La Mina neighborhood Urban Reorganization Plan by Jornet - Llop - Pastor





The Special Urban Transformation Plan, carried out in 2002 by the firm Jornet ttp://bit.do/Besos-southwest-n Llop - Pastor, designs a combined and multi - scale intervention strategy, that includes rehabilitation, demolition and

#### 1-Centrality > Rambla

basic principles:

Mixed Strategy

2-Diversity > Semi-open blocks, a wide variety of building types, commerce in the ground floor, area allowed by means of Flexible regulations;

construction of new buildings. Using three

3-Exchange> street pedestrian **connectivity** is achieved through increasing pedestrian permeability, ground floors with no residential activities, and social actions that support the use of public space.

#### Rambla

The plan includes the creation of a Rambla that connects the Besòs park with the nearby coastal area, connects the neighborhood in a transverse axis. The new Rambla, is endowed with semi-open blocks that integrate homes, services, shops and public spaces. The project and all the proposed interventions are accompanied by a Social Action Plan that supports the social, cultural and economic aspects of the intervention. (Ruiz Cabrero, Ezquiaga, & NuTAC, 2018)



#### Vision Vs current situation







BILJMERMEER

1966-73

Amsterdam - Netherlands

Designers: Siegfried Nassuth

**Urban Renewal - Demolition** 

Meso scale Biljmermeer / Amsterdam

#### Vision Vs current situation



Sketch 'collectieve voorzieningen', 1967 Source: http://bit.do/Biljmer colective



Due to the wide range of issues affecting the area, even before the completion of the project, drastic rehabilitation measures were taken in the area, 25% of the high-rise blocks, were demolished 25% put on sale, and the remaining buildings were renovated. The report seemed to have deeply inspired the re-development approaches in the area. As a consequence, the character of the area changed drastically, as 50% of the high-rise blocks where demolished and replace by other housing typologies introducing a new mix of use in the area, a new dynamic between the increased densities and floor space consumption, and the reduction of

However other projects such as OMA's Biljmermeer Redevelopment project, that consisted the existing layout of Biljmermeer as a resource, and thus worthy of being improved, overlapping a layout with a new street that would add new program and different typologies of buildings to the area, and consequently seek for the creation of new dynamics of use of the public space and break



rce: https://bit.lv/2Zo5pVa



green-open areas.

the monotony of the state.



projects in Bilime ource: Failed architecture https://goo.gl/xXMS5N

MESO SCALE 'Collectivity ideal'

> definition of the district area, that was believed it would allow residents to develop a sense of connection with the place (Jolles & May, 2003, pp. 78-79). It proposes a very detailed analysis of location and distribution of traffic lines and roads, including cyclists, pedestrians and recreational areas, in relation to density, vegetation and public space. The exhaustive studies result in a project that proposes a drastic change of scale of the residential block (9 housing floors + 2 basement), and 'traffic as a great superorganism' (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017).

Before the end of construction phase, the project is already criticized as 'anachronic'; and soon starts to show some difficulties associated with an 'Extreme functionalism and the collectivity ideal', lack of proper connectivity, vandalism and sense of insecurity.

The project emphasize the 'harmony between form and function', and the clear

These difficulties have stimulated many re-generation plans consisting of urban renewal strategies, that considered demolishing most of the high rise buildings, to be substituted with other housing typologies.





Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city



Sketch 'collectieve voorzieningen', 1967 Source: https://bit.ly/2Pk9Ufb

ð . III 1

#### Elements of tropical modernism - Landscape - Symbols





neer - Demolition & Construction Plar





**NIEUW** 

WEST /

Amsterdam - Netherlands

Designers: Cornelis van Eesteren

1956

**MESO SCALE** 

**SLOTERMEER** 

#### Meso scale Nieuw West / Amsterdam

**Nieuw West** 

The systematic downgrading process and population decline that took place in the area, activated diverse mechanisms of urban renewal, however, after a process of identification and declaration culturally valuable monuments in most part of the area, mixed with conservation and adaptive re-use processes, that have worked for the most part in cooperation with the residents, and aimed to transform the area from monofunctional to mixed use, with additional services and housing typologies.

#### Dudok hooks > Van Schagen architects Addition of a residential floor by raising the attics

A few houses have been merged, and balconies have been extended Addition of lifts installed on the corner of the hooks, resulting in a new entrance. These adjustments have ensured that the homes are now also suitable for the elderly, the disabled, large families and starters. In addition to rental properties, a considerable number of owner-occupied properties have been added. https://www.arcam.nl/dudokhaken/

#### Burgemeester De Vlugtlaan

high-level renovation of the 138 Airey homes and the three business units on the installation package, new floor plans and the original façade restored.

transformatie/burgemeester-de-vlugtlaan/

#### Renovation Knijtijzerpanden

The housing complex was designed in 1955 by the architect Herman Knijtijzer (1914-1994) for the Rochdale Housing Association. The complex consists of 364 homes and 4 shops, spread over 8 building blocks with 4 and 7 floors. After the complex had been nominated for demolition it was decided to be maintain and renovate, by installing central heating and mechanical ventilation, renovation of wooden exterior frames and balcony gates. https://www.bna.nl/project/renovatieknijtijzerpanden/



#### Sketch 'collectieve voorzieningen', 1967 Source: http://bit.do/Biljmer colective



Public spaces in Slotermeer area Source: Own elaboration



#### Ruimte voor de stad Koers 2025 Source: Gemeente Amsterdam



ce: https://www.bna.nl/project/renovatie-knijtijzerpanden/

Adaptive re-use + architectonic value

**Tropical modernism** 

the process of urban renewal have been

Burgemeester de Vlugtlaan in Amsterdam. With the installation of a fully insulated

https://www.hooyschuur.nl/projecten/



#### 'Garden city & Neighborhood unit'

The AUP plan responds to the housing requirements of the post-war period and offers an alternative to bad living and environmental conditions in the historical center of Amsterdam.

The model is articulated with the central area of the city, but presents the characteristic attributes of modern urbanism. The system propose a hierarchical order, based on the infrastructural, green and water networks, where large proportions of free space connect the segregated areas for work, residence and recreation. The focus of the system is to create a closer relationship with nature and the human scale, adhering to the guidelines of the garden city model.

To respond to the requirements of scale and population density, two categories of residential neighborhood are established, one of larger scale that is located along a green belt and fast roads; and a second one related to neighborhood streets, with lower scale, but more density of green areas. In this way, the hierarchies and typologies of building are related to the scale of the road, allowing to make different combinations between green areas, water channels and building typologies, favoring the creation of different neighborhood units, with similar characteristics in terms of heights, scale and proportions.

The Slotermeer area is conform by seven neighborhood units that share a common central area. The blocks are located with a north-south arrangement, in blocks of two that make up in-between green spaces for gardens, play areas and parking lots.

Today, the area still possesses many of the qualities of the original plan, however problems in relation to the quality of life and social cohesion in some areas, have greatly affected the quality and use of public space and commerce, especially when the distance between blocks is bigger.







Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

Local street

Pedestrian

Public use

Cultural use

Parking

Vehicular Educational

Green

#### Vision Vs current situation



#### Elements of tropical modernism - Landscape - Symbols







Dudock Hooks Source: https://www.arcam.nl/dudokhaken/



Source: https://bit.ly/2KTgL0r

Modernism atlas - Overview of projects & scales

expression'

BRASILIA 1956	CHANDIGARH 1950-65	AVENIDA BOLIVAR 1936-53	BESÓS <sup>South West</sup> & La Mina 1959-65	UCV University Campus 1953	NOWA HUTA 1949-1960
Scale & Landscape 'Quadra Modelo' & 'The garden as an artistic	Scale / composition 'Tropical Mordernism'	Integration 'The street as a space of dialogue'	Adaptive re-use 'Mixed strategy'	<b>Heritage value</b> 'Overcome modernity'	Heritage value = Economic value























UNITÉ D'ABITATION MARSEILLES 1947-52	GROPIUS STADT 1962-75	CHURCHILL GARDENS 1946-62	F 1
<b>leritage value</b> 5 Points of rchitecture'	<b>Heritage value</b> 'Sustainable development'	Succesfull model 'Playgrounds'	<b>Sı</b> 'O Vs











90



#### BILJMERMEER NIEUW 1966-73

WEST 1956

Urban Renewal -Demolition

Adaptive re-use + architectonic value



City scale - Present situation





Parking space Parking space Roadway motorway Regional motorway Automobile dump areas Main roads Figure 58. Car mobility

Amsterdam Car mobility networks



Figure 59. Public transport & pedestrians Amsterdam Public transport & pedestrians







Figure 57 **Building year** Amsterdam **Building year** 



Figure 60. Amsterdam **Population Density** 











Amsterdam Building quality Figure 62. Building quality



Amsterdam Building quality AUP area Figure 63. Building quality AUP area



Amsterdam Housing plans Figure 64.





City scale - Future situation

# TERRITORY ANALYSIS AMSTERDAM FUTURE



Amsterdam Ruimte voor de stad Figure 65. Ruimte voor de stad - Gemeente Amsterdam

Running projects
 Development areas 2014 - phase 1
 Development areas 2014 - phase 2
 New projects proposal 2016 - pahse 3
 Area of developmet - new projects proposal 2017-2018
 Quality impulse metropolitan park
 Quality impulse city park
 Capacity expansion track
 Indicative route HOV (bus-tram-metro)

Amsterdam Structurvisie 2040 Figure 66. Amsterdam Structurevisie 2040

Mixed urban area 2030

- Possibly mixed urban area for 2030 in combination with environmental measur
- (decision in 2025) Business / urban facilities with buffer
- Park existing with new park functions, public cycle routes Transformation 2010-2040 around Port-
- City planning area
  Possible relocation company with great
- environmental impact
   Moving rail yard Zaanstraat space for mixed urban area and park
- Bike circuit Park and cycle route
- Impulses: renovation Velserplein / Molenwerf redevelopment of Westerpark / Haarlemmerplein entrance public space cup Minervahaven green cycle route

Amsterdam Havenstad 2040 Figure 67







#### The future of Amsterdam

The report 'Amsterdamse Trends' released by the city's Bureau of Research and Statistics (O+S) at the initiative of the Amsterdam City Archives. Outlines a series of trends of future development for the city.

The application of technological innovations in many areas, individualization, self-organization and new sharing, together with significant demographic developments and the 'struggle for space' will especially influence the development of the city. From these, six trends are highlighted:

#### A flexible work economy

#### -Self-employment and Spare time

Foresee an increase in self-employment and self-employed part time jobs. This trend will be linked with a consequent increase in free time for education or leisure.

#### -Public space becomes more important

Increased importance of public spaces to work and to network, so-called third-spaces, (including coffee shops); -Decrease in traditional retail patterns, trough hybrid working hours;

-Shop-in-shop, pop up-stores, may demand for flexibly changeable spaces;

-'The atmosphere' will play a big role in making these areas more attractive;

#### -Office space

Post-industrial heritage: empty office complexes at Zuidas and Sloterdijk;

The impact of the internet in the city

92% of the city's residents have an internet connection at home, and its use could change the provision of services and activities in the city. Where, some services will tend to disappear and others may need to change.

-Internet as a marketplace and dominant provider of services

The online marketplace will be competitive providing many services such as clothing, books and movies. -Internet makes sharing economy possible

#### New mobility trends

The relation between modes of transport changes, and new supplies emerge thanks to technology. The use of scooters and bikes increases, while car ownership and the use of public transport decreases, causing elimination of some bus, tram and metro stations, and possibly replaced with shared car schemes.

While the lack of space seems to also play a big role in these dynamics, increasing the pressure in traffic and more competition for parking spaces for cars. While bikes traffic and parking become a problem mostly in specific locations such as central stations and shopping areas.

The future trends also outlines the transition from petrol to electricity.



Branches in the retail trade 2009-2013 Figure 68 (Gemeente Amsterdam, Bureau Onderzoek en Statistiek, 2014)



Development of transport modes for Amsterdammers, 1986-2008 Figure 69 (Gemeente Amsterdam, Bureau Onderzoek en Statistiek, 2014)

#### The changing needs of Amsterdammers

The city's population will become both older and younger, and will increasingly choose to stay in the city. An increasing number of families and elderly will stimulate new needs for the use of public space, green in more central areas, and leisure activities and infrastructural facilities in the city's edge.

#### Highlights:

- Increasing number and diversity of families;
- Increasing use of the city by families;
- More use of green and park areas;
- More free time spread over the city;
- Self-construction;
- New housing forms.

#### The city-state-citizen triangle

Citizens demand efficient and reactive actions from their local government. However, they also want room for their own initiatives, which take different forms thanks to new technologies. These dynamics are believed to possibly cause a fragmentation in political choice, and involvement in more personal initiatives.

#### Tourism

The city may tend to heavily rely on tourism, and expect an increasing arrival of visitors in the city center, developments of different hotel types, international conferences, and tourism related retail.

#### Fragmentation in the future

'Society consists of more and more groups that are not fixed. People are part of a certain group one moment, the other moment of another, or act purely as an individual'. This phenomena is believed to mainly concern the weakening of connection with traditional institutions, such as the church, political parties, trade unions and perhaps - the family.

Individualization and fragmentation are the result of a need for individual (choice) freedom. Also ethnic groups as such will become less and less important, as ethnic identity is not the only determining factor for people's identity and thinking.

Nevertheless, this development presents the challenge on how to maintain solidarity.

(Gemeente Amsterdam, Bureau Onderzoek en Statistiek, 2014)

#### 52,000 new homes by 2025

The 52,500 homes will be built throughout the city in numerous small developments, as well as within larger existing developments such as IJburg, Zeeburgereiland, Noordelijke IJ-oevers (Overhoeks, NDSM, Buiksloterham), Houthavens and the Zuidas. The construction of so many homes within a short time is a huge challenge, in terms of the quantity and demands, as the new developments should ensure access to housing for all levels of income. (Amsterdam Gemeente, 2018).



Population by age, 2003, 2013 and prognosis 2023 Figure 70 (Gemeente Amsterdam, Bureau Onderzoek en Statistiek, 2014)



Distribution of groups of people in the Centrum district to the target and weekday, 2012 (%) Figure 71 (Gemeente Amsterdam, Bureau Onderzoek en Statistiek, 2014)

#### TERRITORIAL ANALYSIS Amsterdam Sloterdijk in relation to Nieuw-West area

# TERRITORY ANALYSIS AMSTERDAM HAVENSTAD



**District scale analysis** Amsterdam - Havenstad 2040



AUP & Zuid Oost plan areas



Amsterdam Nieuw West area



Moder



Nieuw West & Sloterdijk

















#### Nieuw-West analysis of the phisical environment and public transportation networks

Nieuw-West area incorporates post WWII residential districts, culturally rejuvenated former business parks and the vast Sloterplas lake and surrounding park. The maps show a general overview of the north area of the Nieuw-West, that comprise the neighborhoods of Geuzenveld and Slotermeer.

In the layer of buildings, the urban layout clearly shows open-bloc structure of the neighborhood constructed in the 50's. The buildings seem to form different substructures within each neighborhood, where the relation between the building and the green areas change, and tends to face the border of the streets with more open areas. While the green and blue network map, showed the clear structure of green areas cutting the constructed tissue, showing that Nieuw-West is the largest and greenest district of Amsterdam.

The infrastructure layer shows the different levels of transportation network, throughout the calculation of integration of the metropolitan streets, together with the street areas of typical congestion according to Google maps (Friday 3.00 pm), with some punctual traffic areas near some neighborhood centers.

The public network layer shows clear stamps of small and scattered neighborhood centers, that seem to be the principal attractors of non-residential functions and public facilities, that, as typical of post-war neighborhoods are scarce and scattered.

On the other hand, the FSI ratio shows the relation between floor area and land size. Showing high proportions of non-built against built in the north of the Nieuw-West area. While the GSI, shows high density of occupancy of the blocks, only in very few and scattered buildings around the area.

#### Analysis public transportation network

The analysis of the public transportation network shows that, even though the area is well connected to the rest of the city, is now mainly served by bus service and tram, which services seem to fairly cover the area in terms of number and location of stops, in a served ratio of 300m from each stop.

The passenger volumes instead, seem to be higher for tram routes, but very localized, while the bus routes have a wider distribution network over the territory, as the bus stops are also better distributed over the territory.





Infrastructure

**Public network** 





**Blue-green network** 







nist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city



GSI

FSI



12000 2000 4000 8000 0

Green urban spac Open space with little or no Sports & leisur Pedestrian are





0.8-1.0



**Density of public** transport stops



**Distribution of public** transport stops



**Coverage of public** transport stops





transport

# stops Ratio 0

Coverage of metro



Passenger volume by metro

stop

Passenger volume by tram stop



Passenger volume by bus stop



8000 12000 0 2000 4000

Coverage of metro stops - width represente senger volume

Coverage of tram stops - width representes ssenaer volume

Coverage of bus stops - width representes



**Distribution of tram** stops Ratio 25.96%



Coverage of bus stops Ratio 85.40%









# **TERRITORIAL** ANALYSIS GEUZENVELD **SLOTERMEER**



Neighborhood scale analysis Nieuw West - Geuzenveld – Slotermeer – Sloterdijken area

The area consist of five neighborhoods: Slotermeer -Northeast and Southwest, Bedrijventerrein Sloterdijk, Westerpoort Eendracht.

The population today accounts for 45.000 people, 63% of non-western immigrants and 35% of families with children, and 27% of couples without children.

Today the Nieuw-West area faces many issues, the residents are little satisfied with the neighborhood, and many of them believe the area continues to deteriorate. The social structure is composed by many people with migration background, and many people with low levels of education and socio-economically vulnerable. The appearance of the environment is not attractive for the residents, and the maintenance of streets and sidewalks. On the other hand, some areas present vulnerability to extreme rain.

Dissatisfaction among residents is causing high turnover rates, in fact, the area is expected to decrease to 43.000 inhabitants in 2025.

However, the city has planned several projects for housing and neighborhood improvement. And considering the high amounts of green areas, and relatively affordable rents, account for some of the most important strengths of the area.

**Geuzenveld & Slotermeer** Future trends

#### **Present**

**Future** 





#### Registered uner 2014-2017 ployment Figure 75 (WPI / CBS/ machining OIS)

8.0

Grade of home maintenance 2005-2015 Figure 73 (WIA)

Figure 75. (Structurevisie 2040. p. 192)

cluster Zuidas / Aviatio

emaining total <sup>2</sup> Homes div. locations Homes div. small locations Homes Lelylaan and div. small loca

luster roll out
emaining
otal

Office space for various locations Zuidas-LuchtHaven-Stad (zuidwes Office space various locations

Cos

St Overview - exec
fra
ea development
reen





## . nigrant 2005-2017





# -F76 Sloterme Northeast F7 Source: WI

Living in New West per cluster - indication of delivery of homes by type of location

	2010-2020	2020-2030	2030+	totaal
n City	0	2.000 1	4.000 <sup>2</sup>	6.000
	4.950 <sup>3</sup>	2.400 4	0	7.350
	4.950	4.400	4.000	13.350

#### Working in New West per cluster - indication of delivery of office space

2010-2020	2020-2030	2030+	totaal
37.500 <sup>1</sup>	18.000 <sup>2</sup>	70.500 <sup>3</sup>	126.000
31.500 4	15.000 5	35.500 <sup>6</sup>	82.000
69.000	33.000	106.000	208.000

#### view - execution in New West

100 <sup>1</sup>	90-135 <sup>2</sup>	5.000-7.000 <sup>3</sup>	5.190-7.235
101	82	18	201
154	85	0	23

Primary connective streets and transport





750

#### Blue green structure









ist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

250 500

56 -

----

1112

(j 1)=965

1511 I Tali I.

= 3

1. 1. 1. 1.

Moder

ΠΠΠΛ





#### Centralities



Concentration of housing development plans



Municipal plan



Mod



#### Geuzenveld & Slotermeer

Centrality conclusion - The street as an axis of conectivity and development

#### Centralities





# **INTER** VENTION **STRATEGY**

Preliminary intervention strategy Nieuw West - Geuzenveld Slotermeer

The analysis carried out in the Nieuw West area, gives indications for the creation of a preliminary intervention strategy. As indicated in the territorial analysis in the previous chapter, the proximity of the Nieuw West area with the future urban developments of Havenstadt and Sloterdijk, constitute an opportunity to take advantage of the proximity with the city's new service and housing core, In this sense, the strengthening connection between the two neighborhoods constitutes one of the main intervention strategies for this territory. On the other hand, the use of the existing potential of the territory must be complemented with a strategic scheme of improvement and optimization of the space.

As can be seen in the maps of the territory, one of the greatest potentials of the territory is precisely in the large amounts of green space and public spaces, although these are generally over-sized and unattractive. On the other hand, the territory presents an important inventory of buildings with high architectural and patrimonial value, which could be subsequently valorized to increase the attractiveness of the territory, and foster the protection of the patrimony through proposals aimed at increasing the versatility of the built heritage.

The integration of public services commerce and housing density should also complement the intervention. This strategy should on the one hand, help improve the attractiveness of the territory for pedestrians, and on the other hand increase the possibilities of reinterpretation of the built heritage.

Potentials in the territory



Potentials in the street for automated cars and public transport



Opportunities for densification and new forms of living

Opportunities for diversification and spatial quality





THE STREET As a link between poles of activity and connection

THE STREET As a link between natural and urban landscape



Opportunities to reconnect the urban tissue with its centralities and potentials



Opportunities for promoting more sustainable mobility & walkability





THE STREET As a link between potentials of the territory



Spatial drivers & Intervention axis



#### Spatial drivers



Development areas & new buildings

<---->

Axis of intervention

Gardens & forest

To be demolished

Parking areas

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

124

250

#### 7. Scenarios of automated mobility

Public space utopia Vs Automated mobility utopia

# AV'S SCENARIOS



### Scenarios of automated mobility

For the scenarios of future automated mobility are framed within three main lines of thought coming from the literature, the literature available in relation to the critical aspects of the modernist model and the subsequent construction of a desirable urban environment, for which, ideas on spatial quality and liveliness, provide a basic structure. Jane Jacobs and Jacobs & Appleyard are the principal authors taken into consideration to construct and idea of the basic elements of public space quality.

The concepts and context relate to automated mobility are informed by the literature available, but with main focus on the existing literature that provide a wide overview on accepted advantages and disadvantages of this technology, its impact on pedestrian transit and public transportation, and future possible scenarios of implementation in the Netherlands. For this, Milakis et al. Duarte & Ratti, and Levine at al. are main sources of inspiration.

A matrix of concepts has been used to confront the possible relations between theories on spatial quality and AV's most discussed and probable advantages and disadvantages. The first matrix (Table 9), is used to contrast advantages and disadvantages on the adoption of this technologies in

#### Scenarios of automated mobility

#### PUBLIC SPACE UTOPIA Vs AUTOMATED MOBILITY UTOPIA

relation to the approach, from these, possible driving forces for each situation is drafted.

A subsequent couple of tables (Table 10-11), are created to confront these driving forces against the elements required for spatial quality of public spaces, from this table, a spatial dimension on the impact of the technology is drafted, and confronted with the elements of spatial quality. From this analysis , an idea on which drivers could be more or less advantageous for the quality of the public space are extracted.

The scenarios are inspired in this confrontation between a more technology driven approach, and an approach that could focus on the warranting spatial quality above all. Resulting in two scenarios, one -Actual Utopia- is centered on spatial quality, public transportation and walkability, and the other tries to find a mid-way solution and balanced synergy between Utopia and Possibility -Possible Utopia-All the scenarios are framed on the hypotheses that AV's will be introduced in the market in 2025, and fully operative by 2040 (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015). Table 9 - Accepted advantages and disadvantages of automated mobility and possible drivers

	Advantages	Driver	Disadvantages	Driver
Reach, Use and	Integration			
Public transport	>Multimodal mobility services >Emphasis on Public transport as it offers better functional capacity	>Preserve priority of public transportation especially in higher density areas	<ul> <li>&gt;AVs and car-sharing schemes make public transport obsolete;</li> <li>&gt;AVs may not serve as last mile supporting service, as people would prefer not to transfer;</li> <li>&gt;Traffic capacity improvements eliminate the role for public transport;</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>&gt;Prioritize total access of cars;</li> <li>&gt;Lack of regulations;</li> <li>&gt;Prioritize car infrastructure development;</li> </ul>
Bicycle & pedestrians	>Part of the existing infrastructure becomes bicycle or pedestrian uses, due to increase in traffic capacity	>Low traffic intensity, and VKT >Offer diverse means of transportation	>Another possibility is that more traffic is accommodated in the same road space, without any benefits for pedestrians and cyclists >Increased traffic volumes and speeds with AVs may degrade walking and cycling conditions (Litman, 2014).	>Market driven approach; >Prioritize total access of cars; >Strong induced travel demand;
Sharing schemes	>Encourage car-sharing schemes and mobility as a service;	>Policies and taxes	>Prevailing private cars	>Lack of regulations;
Space and infra	astructure			
Environment	<ul> <li>&gt;Accelerate vehicle</li> <li>electrification and electro-</li> <li>mobility;</li> <li>&gt;Reduction on CO2 emissions</li> <li>and fuel consumption;</li> <li>(COM(2018) 238)</li> </ul>	>Low traffic intensity, and VKT >Offer diverse means of transportation >Policies and taxes	>Increase or maintained CO2 emissions	>Strong induced travel demand;
Infrastructure & Roads	>Reduce the need for conventional infrastructural investments >Utilizing existing infrastructure >Re-propose the obsolete existing infrastructure	>Low traffic intensity, and VKT >Offer diverse means of transportation >Policies and taxes	>If especial dedicated lanes for AVs are necessary, additional infrastructural investments may take place >Smart infrastructure, especially for vehicle-infrastructure communications >Smart infrastructures may soon become obsolete if they are not constantly maintained and upgraded	<ul> <li>Prioritize vehicle as transportation mean;</li> <li>Prioritize car infrastructure development;</li> <li>Strong induced travel demand;</li> <li>Not prioritizing Multimodal mobility services;</li> </ul>
Parking	Parking>Significant reduction of the amount of spaces dedicated to parking in urban areas >Automated vehicles drive themselves to peripheral parking lots after dropping off passengers.>Preserve priority of public transportation as a priority, especially in higher density areas; >Offer diverse means of transportation >Policies and taxes >Development of automated parking in less expensive areas of the city.			
Traffic	>Less cars on the road; >Increase traffic capacity and reduce need for road expansions	>Offer diverse means of transportation	>Increase in vehicle-kilometer travels (VKT) due to low cost and induced demand	<ul> <li>&gt;Market driven approach;</li> <li>&gt;Not prioritizing Multimodal mobility services.</li> <li>&gt;Decrease in value of time</li> </ul>
Quality of life				
Safety	>Improvement on road safety, considering that human error is estimated to account for 94% of accidents;	>High technological development; >Controlling accessibility and intensity of car traffic		
Accessibility	>Widened the range of access to mobility (e.g. people with disabilities or unable to drive, elderly, etc.);	>AV's have total access to city		
Cost	<ul> <li>Lower driver cost for fright traffic and taxis;</li> <li>Fuel cost reduction as a result of more cost- efficient driving.</li> </ul>	>High penetration and adaptation of AV's	> Fuel cost may increase in case of VKT increase	
Time	>Travel time decrease its value, and can be used for leisure or work;	>More time for leisure and work	Increase in travel demand and VKT	>Decrease in value of time

#### Could promote / Likelihood

#### Bo not promote / Unlikely

✓ Possible with:

Design strategies & proposals Policies Management

Not direct impact or uncertain miss under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

#### Table 10 - Advantages drivers of automated mobility and possible synergies with the qualities of public space

			Advantage drivers				
	Advantages	>Preserve priority of	>Low traffic	>High technological	>AV's have total	>Development of	Decrease in value of
	drivers	public transportation especially in higher density areas >Offer diverse means of transportation > Environment	intensity, and VKT	development; >Controlling accessibility and intensity of car traffic	access to city >High penetration and adaptation of AV's	automated parking in less expensive areas of the city.	time
	AV'S advantage	Integration to Public transport, Bikes and pedestrians	>Integration to Public transport, Bikes and pedestrians >Environment >Infrastructure & roads	>Safety	>High accessibility by car >Cost	>Parking >Integration to Public transport, Bikes and pedestrians	Time for leisure or work
	Impact on space	>More space Reduced emissions Density	>More space Use of non- operative infrastructure Reduced emissions	>Different meanings and means for typical infrastructure	>Urban sprawl >Streets & parking preserve same use & scale >Need of dedicated infrastructure or enlargement of existing >No additional space	>More space >Integration to Public transport, Bikes and pedestrians >Different meanings and means for typical infrastructure	>Increased value and use of public spaces
Public space	<ul> <li>life qualities</li> </ul>						
Quality & Liveliness Jane Jacobs	Goals Qualities public space Kevin Lynch						
provide adequate services and proximity synergies	Identity and control Access to opportunity, imagination and joy; Authenticity and meaning;	9	0	C	8	0	3
	Integration of activities, living, working, shopping in reasonable proximity to each other;	~	~	~	✓X	-	~
	Community and	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	-	-	$\checkmark$
	An environment for	~	$\checkmark$	✓	-	-	$\checkmark$
	all; Urban self-reliance;				-	-	
The physical space should provide: short blocks, life on the ground floors and attractive corners and side streets.	Buildings that define public space (not sit in space);	0	0	-	-	©	©
	Many separate distinct buildings with complex arrangements and relationships, as opposed to huge large buildings.	~	-	-	×	~	-
	Livable streets and neighborhoods;		$\checkmark$	-	×	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
	Gehl						
	Opportunities for play and exercise	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	~	X	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
	Opportunities to talk and listen	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	×	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
	Opportunities to walk	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	×	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$
Density could provide for concentration of people and institutions;	Minimum density of residential development, intensity of land use;	3	-	-	8	3	-

Could promote / Likelihood

Bo not promote / Unlikely

✓ Possible with:

Design strategies & proposals

Policies Management

AV's Possible impact on space

Ŷ

Table 11 - Disadvantage drivers of automated mobility and possible synergies with the qualities of public space

#### Matrix of disadvantages, possible drivers of dynamics and qualities of public space.

Sources: (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (COM(2018) 238) (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006) (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987) (Jacobs J., 1961). Edited by author.

				Disadvantage drivers			
	Disadvantages drivers	>Prioritize total access of cars; >Not prioritizing Multimodal mobility services; >Prioritize car infrastructure development;	>Market driven approach;	>Lack of regulations;	>Strong induced travel demand; >Increased traffic,	Decrease in value of time	
	AV'S disadvantage	Pressures on: >Public transport >Bicycle & pedestrians >Infrastructure & roads >Traffic	Pressures on: >Public transport >Bicycle & pedestrians	>Prevailing private cars over sharing schemes Pressures on: >Public transport >Bicycle & pedestrians >Impact in all fields	Pressures on: >Public transport >Bicycle & pedestrians >Environment Increased or maintain CO2 emissions	>Time >Traffic >Increase in travel demand and VKT Pressures on:	
	Impact on space	>No additional space Pressures on: >Infrastructure & roads >quality of space >Urban sprawl >Bicycle & pedestrians	Pressures on: >Infrastructure & roads >quality of space >Urban sprawl	>Impact in all fields	>Urban sprawl >Streets & parking preserve same use & scale >No additional space Pressures on: >Infrastructure & roads >Environment increased emissions >Urban sprawl	Pressures on: >Infrastructure & roads >Environment increased emissions >Urban sprawl	
Public space	- life qualities						
Quality & Liveliness Jane Jacobs	Goals Qualities public space Jacobs & Appleyard						
Functional mixture provide adequate services and proximity synergies;	Livability Identity and control Access to opportunity, imagination and joy; Authenticity and meaning;	8	8	8	8	8	
	Integration of activities, living, working, shopping in reasonable proximity to each other:	-	-	×	×	-	
	Community and public life:	-	×	×	×	-	
	An environment for all;	-	×	×	×	-	
	Urban self-reliance;	-	-	×	-	-	
The physical space should provide: short blocks, life on the ground floors and attractive corners and side streets.	Buildings that define public space (not sit in space);	8	8	8	8	8	
	Many separate distinct buildings with complex arrangements and relationships, as opposed to huge large buildings.	-	-	×	×	×	
	Livable streets and neighborhoods;	-	×	×	×	-	
	Gehl						
	Opportunities for play and exercise	-	-	×	-	×	
	Opportunities to talk and listen	-	-	×	-	-	
	Opportunities to walk	-	-	×	-	×	
Density could provide for concentration of people and institutions;	Minimum density of residential development, intensity of land use;	8	8	8	8	8	

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city



Do not promote / Unlikely

✓ Possible with:

Design strategies & proposals Policies Management

Not direct impact or uncertain



>	<b>v</b> Advanta	ges Driver	s Advant	tages Driv	ers
	Advantages	Driver	Disadvantages	Driver	
Reach, Use and Public transport	Integration Multimodal mobility services >Emphasis on Public transport as it offers better functional capacity	>Preserve priority of public transportation especially in higher density areas	NUs and car-sharing schemes make public transport obsoleta; NUs may not serve as last mile supporting service, as people would prefer not to transfer; >Traffic capacity improvements eliminate the role for public transport;	>Prioritise total access of cam; >Lack of regulation; >Prioritise car infrastructure development;	
Bopcle & pedestrians	>Part of the existing infrastructure becomes bicycle or pedestrian uses, due to increase in traffic capacity	Now traffic intensity, and VKT >Offer diverse means of transportation	>Another possibility is that more traffic is accommodated in the same most space, without any benefits for pedestrians and cyclits >Increased traffic volumes and speeds with AVs may degrade walking and cycling conditions (jitman, 2014).	>Market driven approach; >Prioritize total access of can; >Strong induced travel demand;	
Sharing schemes	>Encourage car-sharing schemes and mobility as a service;	>Policies and taxes	>Prevailing private cars	>Lack of regulations;	
Space and infra Environment	Accelerate vehicle electrification and electro- mobility; -Reduction on CO2 emissions and fuel consumption; ICOM/2028 (288)	Now traffic intensity, and VKT >Offer dwene means of transportation >Policies and taxes	>Increase or maintained CO2 emissions	>Strong induced travel demand;	
Infrastructure & Roads	Meduce the need for convertional infrastructural investments VOBING existing infrastructure Me-propose the obsolete mixing infrastructure	Now traffic intensity, and VKT >Offer diverse means of transportation >Policies and taxes	Nf especial dedicated lanes for AVs are necessary, additional infrastructure investments may take place Senart infrastructure, especially for vehicle-infrastructure communications Senart infrastructures may soon become obsolete if they are not company and interface of they are not	>Prioritize vehicle as transportation mean; >Prioritise car infrastructure development; >Wort prioritizing Multimodal mobility services;	
Parking	Significant reduction of the mount of spaces dedicated to parking is urban areas Automated whichs drive themselves to peripheral parking lot after dropping off assengers. "Car-sharing lead to a reduction in car ownership or car-free freights.	>Preserve priority of public transportation as a priority, especially in higher density areas; >Offer diverse means of transportation >Publics and taxes >Okvelopment of automated parking in less expensive areas of the oby.			
Traffic	Hess cars on the road; Honease traffic capacity and reduce need for road expansions	>Offer diverse means of transportation	Nncrease in vehicle-kilometer travels (VRT) due to low cost and induced demand	>Market driven approach; >Not prioritizing Multimodal mobility services. >Decrease in value of time	
Safety	Vimprovement on road safety, considering that human error is estimated to account for \$455 of accidents;	>High technological development; >Controlling accessibility and intensity of car traffic			
Accessibility	>Widened the range of access to mobility (e.g. people with disabilities or unable to drive, elderly, etc.);	>AU's have total access to city			
Cest	Hower driver cost for fright traffic and task; Huel cost reduction as a result of more cost-efficient driving.	High penetration and adaptation of AV's	>Tuel cost may increase in case of VKT increase		
	<ul> <li>Travel time decrease its value, and can be used for leisure or work:</li> </ul>	>More time for leisure and work	Increase in travel demand and VKT	>Decrease in value of time	







#### AV's - Drivers of disadvantages





# SPATIA **SCENARIO**

#### Scenario 1 / Actual utopia

Strong restrictions of access to AV's, the focus is more on public transportation, walkability and a consequent creation of spatial quality opportunities.

The densified centers and highly accessible peripheries will become more attractive and mixed urban environments.

Focus on spatial quality;

Priority to public multimodal transportation (Multimodal HUBS) and walkability;

AV's (private & shared) vehicles separated from other transportation systems and highly restrictive in terms of accessibility (Only on highways);



High involvement of public authorities;

Emphasis on regulations and policies;

#### Impact on space

- Densification;
- More space in streets and parking;
- New uses for old infrastructure;
- Incentive creation and value of public spaces;
- Multimodal structures located in central stations and along strategic ring roads and roads.
- Reduction in CO2 emissions.

#### Criticalities of the model:

- Overcome users and market non conformity with regulations;
- Overcome the last mile issue;

#### High infrastructural investment;

(Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006) (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987) (Lynch, 1960) (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Duarte & Ratti, 2018),

# AV **SCENARIO**

#### Scenario 2 / Possible utopia

Market - driven focus;

Priority to private and sharing cars;

AV's (private & shared) vehicles highly mixed with other transportation systems;

High involvement of public authorities and low level of regulations.

#### Impact on space

Sprawl - growth of urban expansions outside the city, due to the higher accessibility and reduction in time value;

Same or higher amounts of space are needed to host

Pressure on existing infrastructure;

No reductions of CO2 emissions increasing traffic and VKT;

134

Pressures on non-built land, for growth demands;

No additional space from parking or streets due to strong travel demand and use of private and sharing cars;

#### Criticalities of the model:

Pressures on non-built land, for growth demands;

Pressures on public transportation and other mobility modes;

Pressures on parking infrastructure;

Continuity of current pressures on the quality and livability of the public spaces.

(Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006) (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987) (Lynch, 1960) (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Duarte & Ratti, 2018),

#### Scenario 3 / Possible Utopia

The focus of this scenario is on the right combination and balance between AV's and public and other modes of transportation.

However the mixed system still gives priority to alternative, public and shared modes of transport. Public transportation is not endangered by the arrival of AV's due to high connectivity and capacity of the system.

The system is possible in highly connected areas, and should provide possibilities for densification, intervention on public areas that become more valuable, and allow for pedestrianization of streets in accordance to strategies for management and use of public space.

#### Focus on spatial quality and accessibility;

Priority to public multimodal transportation (Multimodal HUBS) and walkability;





Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

AV's (private & shared) vehicles highly mixed with other transportation systems;

Activate plans to create car free neighborhoods;

High involvement of public authorities;

Emphasis on regulations and policies;

#### Impact on space

Densification of strategical urban areas (policies needed); Multimodal structures located in central stations and along strategic ring roads and roads.

New multi storage self-parking areas; New uses for some old infrastructure, parking and car-free streets;

Incentive creation and value of public spaces;

Reduction in CO2 emissions.

#### Criticalities of the model:

Preventing increase of private AV's traffic and CO2 emissions;

Providing regulations that incentive a balanced system of AV's private and public; and re-thinking existing and new infrastructure for spatial quality; High infrastructural investment;

(Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006) (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987) (Lynch, 1960) (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Duarte & Ratti, 2018).



136

8. Toolbox

TOOLBOX

# **FOOLBOX**

#### The toolbox

The toolbox is a tool that seeks to connect the problems of the public spaces with the possible solutions find in the quality of public spaces literature.

Problems, and qualities of public space are collected in a database and the concepts are connected to each other through a hashtag (Key word), related to a neutral category.

The possibilities offered by the chosen automated mobility scenario will inform the possibilities of connection between problems and solutions, meaning that most of the interventions on public space will be triggered by the dynamics created by the new mobility scenario, and its implication in the physical space. The result of this integration of elements will be a set of patterns created to help structure the interventions in the territory.

In order to operationalize the theoretical dimension of spatial quality, and the merely speculative dimension of the autonomous mobility scenarios for Amsterdam, 4 basic elements have been developed to construct this toolbox:

- 1. A database of problems and solutions;
- 2. The hashtags, connecting problems and solutions;
- 3. Systemized version of the Av scenario;
- 4. The patterns, connecting problems solutions and the automated mobility scenario through design.

1-Database / 2-Hashtags







#### **PROBLEMS OF PUBLIC SPACES**

Management perspective		Problems with modern urban design
Carmona's 'under-managed' and 'over-managed' public spaces		Toward an urban design manifesto. Allan Jacobs & Donald Appleyard
Table 1 - An overview of Carmona's under-managed public spaces	Table 2 - An overview of Carmona's over managed public spaces	Toward an urban design manifesto

An overview Common's under-managed public spaces. Adapted from Contemporary Public Space: critique and classification. Part		An overview Carmona's over-managed public spaces. Adapted from Contemporary Public Space: critique and classification. Part		PROBLEMS	Characteristics
ounder-managementor-public space		one: Critique. Carmona 2010.		Toward an urban design manifesto	
Under-managem	ent of public space	>Privatized	'Allowing public space to be privatized, with knock on impacts on political debate and social exclusion'	Poor living environments	-Usually dangerous, polluted, noisy anonymous
Defined by the n	tion that public space, and therefore the public realm is experiencing a physical decline.	space	······································		wastelands;
>Neglected	In relation to Wilson and Kelling (1982) influential work 'Broken Windows Theory', where the failure to			Gigantism and loss of control	-The elements of the city grow in size and massive
Nonlected	deal with smaller sings of decay within an urban area could bring a rapid spiral of decline. Francis		-Increase in public space security		transportation systems are segregated for single travel
space	Tibbaids studies recognizes good urban design and management as effective means to reverse the deal with smaller, sings of decay within an urban area could bring a rapid spiral of decline. Francis		In association to the neo-liberal era of the 1980's and 1990's and to terrorism.		Loss of control over the homes and neighborhoods.
	Tibbalds studies recognizes good urban design and management as effective means to reverse the		Correcte adjustication	Large scale privatization and loss of public life	-Cities in the hands of large-scale developers, individual
	problems of derelict public realm.		Resed on Low & Smith (2006), privatization of public space by corporate or commercial interests. Evolving		and private sector (stimulated by the spread of the
	<ul> <li>Lost spaces</li> <li>Parfare to available like Lowbelton, Cidenia (2000). (Construint the City's hot forms on the City between second secon</li></ul>		into what Boyer (1993) names a 'City of illusion', and Loukaitou-Sideris and Banerjee (1998), argues on		-'As public transit systems have declined, the number
	residual, under-utilized and deteriorating spaces'. Trancik (1986) 'Lost Space' as spaces that are in 'need		post-modern design where 'space is cut off, separated, enclosed so that it can be easily enclosed and		of places in American cities where people of different
	of re-design, anti-spaces, making no positive contribution to the surrounds or users', e.g. the base of high-		protected'. Resulting in the exclusion of the poor and the avoidance of realities related to landscapes of	Centrifugal fragmentation	-Advanced industrial sites have took work is out of the
	rise towers, unused sunken plazas, abandoned waterfronts, train yards, deteriorated parks and marginal		fear, neglect and deterioration.		home and the neighborhood,
	public nousing projects. Trancik establishes a direct relation between lost spaces and the car, urban renewal, the privatization of public space, functional separation of uses and with the modern movement.	Consumption	'Failing to address the releatless commodification of public space and the dangers of financial exclusion of		-The automobile and growing scale of commerce took showing out of the local community.
	-Twenty-four-hour space	space	less prosperous segments of society'		-Fear had led to homogeneity and segregation.
	Respond to the evening economy and the 24-hour city policies linked to regeneration processes that		Hajer and Reijndorp (2001) 'note the unprecedent increase in the deliberate consumption of places and	Destruction of valued places	-Exploitation of places lead to the destruction of
	typically turned urban centers into 'youthful playscapes', these spaces may not be neglected, but have		events as a consequence of the dramatic expansion an domination of the middle classes in developed	Placelessness	-Cities become meaningless places with loss of
	been abandoned to market forces', 'perpetuating forms of exclusion'.		countries'		community and participation
			-Financial exclusion	Rootless professionalism	-Many professionals are part of an universal confersional culture more than part of the local
>Invaded Space	Sacrificing public space to the use of needs of the car, effectively allowing movement needs to usurp "Sacrificing public space to the use of needs of the car, effectively allowing movement needs to usurp		Charging entry tees and visual cues, nelp to exclude people without the ability to pay. The space is 'applitical' and the only social purpose is consumption. Mattson (1999) establishes a relation between 'lack		cultures.
	social ones. The invasion of private cars have led to a dramatic reduction to the space available to social ones. The invasion of private, cars have led to a dramatic reduction to the space available to pedestrians, a reduction on the quality of the space that remains, and a significant restriction to the		of public spaces and the insidious impact of that on lack of democracy'.		
	pedestrians, a reduction on the quality of the space that remains, and a significant restriction to the preedom of movement to pedestrians.				
	recom or movement to pedestrians .	>Invented space	'Condoning the spread of a placeless formulae-driven entertainment space'.		
	-Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares		Less of authenticity and arouth of felesalessees?		
	Leading to consequent; dirt; noise and visual pollution that helps to impoverish city life (Sieh) & Gemzoe;		Relph (1976) Canter (1977) Punter (1991) Montanmery (1998) discussed the components of place		
	2001):		typically focusing on three elements: Physical form, Human activities, Meaning or image. However, other		
	-Loss of social function		authors such as Carr et al. (1992), focus on the qualities of successful places, measure trough their		
	The number of car users greatly exceeds the number of pedestrians using the street, and the space given		response to five needs:		
	to road space exceeds that dedicated to footpaths. (Gehl and Genozoe 2000) ideas state that invatied		1-Comfort, encompassing safety from harm as well as physical comfort;		
	space is generally impoverished and loses most of the social and recreational activities, living only the most utilitation functions		2-Relaxation, allowing a sense of physiological lease; 3-Passive engagement, with the surroundings and other people		
	most utilitarian runctions.		4-Active engagement.		
	In: between spaces deteriorate		5-Discovery, reflecting the desire for variety and new experiences.		
	Based on 'archipelago of enclaves' (Hajer and Reindorp, 2001), where distant spaces are compressed by		Nonetheless, according to Carmona, 'the desire for and spread of globalization processes, mass culture		
	instant connection by car roads, while the in-between spaces are ostracized and deteriorate and perceived		and loss of attachment to place, has led to repetition of certain formulaic responses across the world'.		
	as absent of attractors.				
	-Exclusively car reliant environments	>scary space	where crime prevention strategies -public and private- impact on the freedom with which space is used		
	External public space does not exist in any traditional form, and is replaced by a series of disconnected External public space does not exist in any traditional form, and is replaced by a series of disconnected		and enjoyed'.		
	roads and car parks.				
>Exclusionary	Physical and psychological barriers (fear of the other) dominate public space design and management		-Instrumentalizing the poor		
Spaceusionary	Stratigat-and-marchological-barriera-life ng of other orders being index au blin - pacet of rates pind-room approach				
space	strategins-sharmpol (basocsaad) vervisidiguesceine-ebanekoignoenbasei ase bropbs (29,842,4 an.Gels) (20,86).		Fear leads to segregation, and the dynamic s created by it create a market of fear (gated communities,		
	fund divillargu Wijnyten (1988) 4888); tween stuggiest blieg colitiye bismubet week to sain of publics paceided iday quability		guns, surveillance equipment)		
	spaces or maintain existing ones		-Exclusionary Policing		
-	-Disabling spaces		According to Minton (2006), describes social exclusion in terms of 'hot spots' of affluence, and 'cold spots'		
	Some with the second se		of exclusion. 'Hot spots' -such as urban regeneration areas or BIDS- are characterized by having clean and		
	simple physics working reading web release and or generalized and the reader provided a sector of the particulation of the particulatio		safe policies that displace social problems. 'Cold spots' are characterized by the socially excluded who are		
	with disabilities, children in push chairs and elderly. The author emphasizes on the necessity of making		unwelcome in one mouspots, creating socially polarized urban public spaces.		
	the environment accessible and easier to use for everyone; including psychological barriers related to crime or uprafety related to fast traffic movement	All texts and aut	hors are as cited in (Carmona, 2010)		
	crime, or analysis related to fast traine movement.				
	-Parochial Space				
	Based on Loukaiyou-Sideris, (1996) ideas on fragmentation of the public realm, and its relation to conflicts				
	between different social groups which influences fear, suspicion and tensions, resulting on spatial				
	segregation of activities in terms of class ethnicity, race, age and type of occupation. Creating what				
	commo, (2250) occumentation parocimal space linar are appropriated only for certain groups of people.				
>Segregated	Associated to the desire of affluent groups in many societies to separate from the rest of society, as a				
space	reflection of fear of crime or need of exclusiveness. Leading to the global phenomena of 'gated				
	communities'. Carmona points out that crime and uncivil behavior can quickly undermine the quality of				
	public spaces, and feed a cycle of segregation of uses and users of public space, consequently contributing				
Domestic	to their decline.				
-Domestic,	According to seniety (1577), the idea of decline in public life could be related to an 'increasing emphasis on the private relations of individuals, their families and intimate friends, driven by the rise of secularism				
Virtual Space	and capitalism. A dynamic that had contribute to a retreat to domestic space, while public life in the				
	streets is replaced by the 'suburban Livingroom'. In relation to this, technology is identified as a 'key threat				
	to the very notion of public life'. As, a variety of activities that typically took place in public spaces now				
	can take place at home.				
	<ul> <li>Inite spaces</li> <li>The idea was originally proposed by Oldenburg (1989), and proposes broadening of the definition of public</li> </ul>				

the role of public space, as space to a suggest that 'face to face communication would rema business, as well as for private activities'. All texts and authors are as cited in (Carmona, 2010)

Vietual Space: Source in vietual space: range from the externe 'techno-determinists' pred-urban life, to other currents suggesting the increasing importance of computer retene-st street system; lowever, other automo such as Grahm & Marvin (1999) suggest an the role of public space, as space to get in contact with others; and castelis (1986) an august that "See to face communication would remain as the preferred mode of lint

#### **Problems**

>Neglected space >Invaded space >Exclusionary space >Segregated space >Domestic & Third space >Privatized space >Consumption space >Invented space >Scary space

>Poor living environments >Gigantism and loss of control >Large scale privatization and loss of public life >Centrifugal fragmentation >Destruction of valued places >Placelessness >Rootless professionalism

# SOLUTIONS

0

Experience and quality of urban design elements	Qua of p	lity criteri ublic spac	ia ce
Gehl's 'Elements for experiencing public space'	space	s tool for eva es	alu
Table 3 - Experiencing public spaces according to 'Close encounters with buildings'	Table space	4 -12 Quality s. (Gehl, 2018	, C 3)
Elements for experiencing public space. Adapted from Close encounters with buildings. (Gehl, Korfer, & Reigstod, 2006) - Edited by author. CLOSE ENCOLAITER WITH BUILDINGS (GEHL, 2006) - EXPERIENCING PUBLIC SPACE	12 Quality Crite	ria of public spaces. (Gehl, 2018). R teria of public spaces (Gehl, 2018) :	etriev • Quai
Experiencing People	Protection	Protection against traffic and accidents	Pro
Saget and meaning are our remote sense. Losse up we can also activate sense to sime, tooch and tasse.     Short distances are needed to provide interes and endorbang powerful experiences     Experiencing streets     Perception of public space depends on viewpoint, distance, and speed.     Psan(h architecture [Slow architecture]     The human sensory appartus is designed to perceive and process sensory impressions while moving at about Sm/h		Traffic safety     Protection for pedestrians	• L • A • C n
-Spaces are small, -Pedestrians can get quite close to facades	Comfort	Opportunities to walk	Ор
-Signals and sings can be small and refined -Architecture is rich in detail		<ul> <li>Room for walking</li> <li>Interesting facades</li> </ul>	• /
In contrast with		No obstacles     Good surfaces	• 0
- 60km/h architecture along roads used by vehicles Drivers and passengers cannot perceive details when moving at speedmooth buildingsshort in detail		Accessibility for everyone	• F ii
Modern cities are heavily influenced by the confusion over these two scales, and pedestrians are often forced to walk in 60km/h urban landscapes and new architecture is design boring and sterile, 60km/h buildings in 50km/h traditional streets.		Opportunities to see	Ор
The urban experience > The ground floor - Where building and city meet if the ground floors are interesting and varied, the urban environment is inviting and enriching. If the ground floors are closed or lacking of detail the urban experience is correspondingly that and impersonal		Room for walking     Interesting facades     No obstacles	• L • P a
Urban scenes at eye level		<ul> <li>Good surfaces</li> <li>Accessibility for everyone</li> </ul>	٦
>Scale and rhythm Pedestrians experience the urban scene at maximum Skm/h with time to enjoy the surroundings. Small units provide wide range of experiences; Large number of doors provide points of exchange between outside and inside	Enjoyment	Dimensioned at human scale	Ca
>Transparency The opportunity to be on the inside looking out - and on the outside looking in - significantly broadens the range of experiences in the buildings themselves and in the urban space.		<ul> <li>Dimensions of buildings and spaces in observance of the important human dimension in relation to senses,</li> </ul>	• S • H • S
>Appeal to many senses We can draw on all our senses when we are close to buildings and we have sufficient time to look, listen smell, and touch the good things on offer.		movements, size and behavior.	
>Teture Good materials and fine details are an attraction for people strolling through the city. Opportunities to reach out and touch the baildingd,]. Attractive ground level facades offer texture, good materials and carefully carafter details.	All texts and	authors are as cited in (Gehl, 2018)	
>Diversity of functions			
The functions inside the buildings have a major impact on the activity and attractiveness of the spaces outside. Narrow units and many doors in the fapade reflect on a wide functional variation inside and outside and many points of exchange between inside and outside and many different events and experiences.			
>Vertical façade rhythms Walking along a ground floor façade with primarily vertical rhythms makes the walk much more interesting and eye-catching.			
All texts and authors are as cited in (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006)			
Quality and liveliness 'Death and life of great American Cities' Jane Jacobs (1961)			

(UALITIES	Characteristics
ACOBS, 1961 > Quality / Quality and liveliness	
Death and life of great American Cities'	
unctional mixture	Provide adequate services and proximity synergies;
lensity	Could provide for concentration of people and institutions;
ocial mix	Is valuable and an essential component of the contemporary urban environments in attractive cities;
hysical space	Should provide: -Short blocks, -Life on the ground floors -Attractive corners and side streets

#### **Qualities / Solutions**

>Experiencing people >Experiencing streets >Urban scenes at eye level >Transparency >Appeal to many senses >Texture >Diversity of funtions >Vertical facade rhytm

>Functional mixture >Density Social mix >Physical space Short blocks Life on ground floors

> Attractive corners Attractive side streets

#### >Protection Against traffic & accidents

Against crime - feeling secure Against unpleasant experience >Comfort Opportunities to walk Opportunities to stand & stay Opportunities to sit >Enjoyment Dimensioned at human scale Opportunities to enjoy weather Aesthetic qualities



# Form and

## perception

Lynch's image of the city

#### riteria of public

#### Table 5 - Elements of the image of the city (Lynch, 1960)

# asant views and peop ties for play and

#### On perception The image of the e Clear structure and coherent patterns. Emphasizes A two way process between observer and the where the environment suggest distinctions and r On form outes along which people move throughout the city; Strategic focus points for orientation like squares an External points of orientation, usually a easily

#### >Perception

- -Legibility
- -Image
- -Structure / Identity
- -Imageability
- >On form
- -Paths Districts Landmarks
- -Edges Nodes





1- Public spaces Theory Data Base

The data base data created in Excel, systematizes all the concepts related to public space problems, and the solutions proposed by the theorists in the conceptual framework, creating a matrix of problems and solutions connected between them throughout hashtags.





#### Problems

Poor living environments Gigantism and loss of control Large scale privatization and loss of public life Centrifugal fragmentation Destruction of valued places Placelessness Rootless professionalism Neglected space - Lost space Neglected space - 24 hour space Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares Invaded space -Loss of social function Invaded space Inbetween spaces deteriorate experience Invaded space Exclusively car reliant environments Exclusionary space - Disabling spaces Exclusionary space - Parrochial spaces Segregated space Domestic, Third and Virtual Space - Third spaces Privatized space - Increase in public space security Privatized space - Corporate privatization Consumption space - Financial exclusion Consumption space Domination of consumption spaces Invented space - Loss of authenticity & growth of placelessness Scary space - Instrumentalizing the poor Scary space - Exclusionary policing



#### <u>6 Categories</u>

#### **Spatial qualities**

Sustainability & environment Mobility & walkability

Walkability Socio-economic

#### Accesibility Heritage Identity Place identity

Density

Mobility

#### Database Literature review



#### <u>14 Hastags #</u>

Physical space

Sustainability

Socio - economic

#### **Solutions**

Livability
Identity & control
Access to opportunity, imagination and joy
Authenticity & meaning
Community & public life
Urban self-reliance
An environment for all
Experiencing people
Experiencing streets - 50 km/h architecture
Urban scenes at eye level - Scale & rhythm
Urban scenes at eye level - Urban scenes at
eye level - Transparency
Urban scenes at eye level - Texture
Urban scenes at eye level - Diversity of
functions
Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade
rhythms
Protection - Against traffic and accidents
Protection - Against crime and violence,
feeling secure
Comfort - Opportunities to walk
Comfort - Opportunities to stand and stay
Comfort - Opportunities to sit
Comfort - Opportunities to see
Comfort - Talk and listen
Comfort - Opportunities for play and
exercise
Enjoyment - Dimensioned at human scale
Enjoyment - Opportunities to enjoy good
aspects of weather
Enjoyment - Aesthetic qualities
Functional mixture
Density
Social mix
Physical space










## <u>Hashtag</u>

<u>Family /</u> <u>category</u>

			1
Hashtag	Sub-cathegory	MAP	Family
Physical space Sustainability - Environment	Wastelands & Inbetween spaces Underutilized green areas - parks	Wastelands – Residual space – In-between spaces Pollution (air, visual) & noise	Spatial qualities Sustainability & Environment
Physical space Place identity	Underutilized squares or other Aponymity – Lack of identity	Degradation of public space or architectural element Anonymity – Lack of identity	Spatial qualities
Integration of activities	Anonymity – Lack of identity	Uses (Monofunctional areas)	Attractiveness & Livability
Physical space	Wastelands & Inbetween spaces	Wastelands – Residual space – In-between spaces	Spatial qualities
Mobility	Segregated transportation systems -Single travel modes	Massive scale buildings Public transportation systems (Lack – or deficient)	Spatial qualities Mobility - walkability
Mobility Integration of activities	Segregated transportation systems -Single travel modes Elements of city are at massive scale	Rapid roads – Highways car infrastructure are prev Uses (Monofunctional areas)	Mobility - walkability Attractiveness & Livability
Attractiveness - Experience	Elements of city are at massive scale where people of different social groups can meet each other has dwindled	Ground floors Lises (Monofunctional areas)	Attractiveness & Livability Attractiveness & Livability
Integration of activities	where people of different social groups can meet each other has dwindled	Uses (Public -cultural)	Attractiveness & Livability
Physical space	Segregation-Fragmentation, no space where people or different social groups o Lack of public spaces	Public space (Underutilized – degraded)	Social - economic qualities Spatial qualities
Mobility Density	Public transit systems declined Public transit systems declined	Public transportation systems (Lack – or deficient) Suitable Areas for densification	Mobility - walkability Spatial qualities
Integration of activities Integration of activities	Work is out of the home and the neighborhood, commerce is out of local comm Work is out of the home and the neighborhood, commerce is out of local comm	Uses (Monofunctional areas) Uses (Public -cultural)	Attractiveness & Livability Attractiveness & Livability
Integration of activities	Work is out of the home and the neighborhood, commerce is out of local comm	Uses (Prevalence of Big structures - shopping malls	Attractiveness & Livability
Mobility	The automobile leads to fragmentation in the city and separation of uses The automobile leads to fragmentation in the city and separation of uses	Mobility landscapes – Parking (are prevalent)	Mobility - walkability Mobility - walkability
Socio - Economic Density	Fear had led to homogeneity and segregation Work is out of the home and the neighborhood, commerce is out of local comm	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo) Suitable Areas for densification	Social - economic qualities Spatial qualities
Heritage Physical space	Urban renewal and exploitation of places Evolutiation of places destruction of beritage and natural amenities	Heritage buildings -Art Degradation of public space or architectural element	Identity Soatial qualities
Place identity	Exploitation of places, destruction of heritage and natural amenities	Anonymity - Lack of identity	Identity
Community - Participation	Loss of community and participation	Community centers – Social activities	Social - economic qualities
Integration of activities Integration of activities	Loss of community and participation Universal professional culture Vs local cultures	Uses (Public -cultural) Uses (corporate space – offices)	Attractiveness & Livability Attractiveness & Livability
Community - Participation	Universal professional culture Vs local cultures	Community centers – Social activities	Social - economic qualities
Physical space	Wastelands & Inbetween spaces are deteriorated Wastelands & Inbetween spaces are deteriorated	Public space (Underutilized – degraded)	Spatial qualities
Attractiveness - Experience Density	Wastelands & Inbetween spaces are deteriorated Wastelands & Inbetween spaces are deteriorated	Ground floors Suitable Areas for densification	Attractiveness & Livability Spatial qualities
Socio - Economic	Spaces are abandoned by market forces, perpetuates forms of exclusion	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo	Social - economic qualities
Community - Participation	Spaces are abandoned by market forces, perpetuates forms of exclusion	Community centers – Social activities	Social - economic qualities
Mobility Sustainability - Environment	Mobility landscapes over pedestrian space Traffic over pedestrian space, leads to dirt, noise and visual pollution that help	Rapid roads – Highways car infrastructure are prev s Pollution (air, visual) & noise	Mobility - walkability Sustainability & Environment
Walkability	Mobility landscapes invade or take over pedestrian space	Mobility landscapes - Parking (invade public & ped Lises (Monofunctional areas)	Mobility - walkability
Density	Mobility landscapes over pedestrian space	Suitable Areas for densification	Spatial qualities
Walkability Integration of activities	More cars than people Loss of social functions to only utilitarian functions	Mobility landscapes – Parking (invade public & ped Uses (Monofunctional areas)	Mobility - walkability Attractiveness & Livability
Community - Participation Physical space	Loss of social functions to only utilitarian functions Cars and roads create an impoverished space	Community centers – Social activities Public space near mobility landscapes (Underutilize	Social - economic qualities Spatial qualities
Mobility Physical space	Cars and roads create an impoverished space	Mobility landscapes - Parking (are prevalent) Wastelands - Recipient costs - 1	Mobility - walkability Spatial qualities
<ul> <li>mysical space</li> <li>Mobility</li> </ul>	Distant spaces connected by car roads create issues on inbetween spaces	Rapid roads – Highways car infrastructure are prev	Mobility - walkability
Attractiveness - Experience Integration of activities	Absent of attractors Roads conecting far away attraction poles	Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas Uses (Monofunctional areas)	Attractiveness & Livability Attractiveness & Livability
Integration of activities Density	Roads conecting far away attraction poles	Uses (Public -cultural) Suitable Areas for densification	Attractiveness & Livability Soatial qualities
Physical space	Mobility landscapes - Public does not exist - is replaced by disconected roads a	Public space near mobility landscapes (Underutilize	Spatial qualities
Safety Mobility	Crime as a psycological barrier Mobility landscapes are predominant	criminality -Stigmatization Mobility landscapes – Parking (are prevalent)	social - economic qualities Mobility - walkability
Accessibility	Traffic movement as a safety barrier	Barriers (Traffic) Suitable Areas for densification	Attractiveness & Livability Soatial qualities
Walkability	Barriers	Barriers (for pedestrians, kids elderly & disabled)	Mobility - walkability
Safety Accessibility	Safety issues for people with disabilities, children and elderly Safety issues for people with disabilities, children and elderly	Criminality -Stigmatization Barriers (Traffic)	Social - economic qualities Attractiveness & Livability
Walkability	Barriers & obstacles for the use of public space - Segregation-Fragmentation	Barriers (for pedestrians, kids elderly & disabled) Uses (Monofunctional areas)	Mobility - walkability Attractiveness & Livability
Socio - Economic	Conflict between social groups	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo	Social - economic qualities
Safety Socio - Economic	Segregation-Fragmentation Segregation, need of exclusiveness	Criminality -stigmatization Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo	Social - economic qualities Social - economic qualities
Safety Integration of activities	Fear of crime Riase of gated communities & decline of public spaces	Criminality -Stigmatization Uses (Gated communities)	Social - economic qualities Attractiveness & Livability
Integration of activities	Accesibility for all social groups	Uses (Prevalence of commercial – third spaces)	Attractiveness & Livability
Virtual space	Technodeterminism Vs Reinforcement of the role of public spaces	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed vs homo) X	Attractiveness & Livability
Integration of activities Safety	Third spaces, privatized public spaces and consumtion Fear of crime and terrorism	Uses (Prevalence of commercial – third spaces) Criminality -Stigmatization	Attractiveness & Livability Social - economic gualities
Accessibility	Barriers and landscapes of fear, enclosed and protected space	Barriers (Gated communities -fenced public space)	Attractiveness & Livability
Integration of activities	and address on the book	Uses (corporate space – offices)	Attractiveness & Livability
Socio - Economic Physical space	Financial exclusion, Consumption places & domination of middle class Landscapes of fear, neglect, deterioration	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo Degradation of public space or architectural element	Social - economic qualities Spatial qualities
Integration of activities Integration of activities	Financial exclusion, Consumption places & domination of middle class Dominance of Consumption places	Uses (Prevalence of commercial – third spaces) Uses (Prevalence of commercial – third spaces)	Attractiveness & Livability Attractiveness & Livability
Attractiveness - Experience	Dominance of Consumtion places	Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas	Attractiveness & Livability
Integration of activities	Dominance of Consumtion places	Uses (Public -cultural)	Attractiveness & Livability
	Placelessness & Belonging	Anonymity – Lack of identity	Identity
Heritage	Placelessness, repetition of urban formulaic responses	Heritage buildings -Art	Identity
Heritage Attractiveness - Experience	Placelessness, repetition of urban formulaic responses	Hentage buildings -Art Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas Social composition class, attaicity (mixed Vr. homo	Attractiveness & Livability
Heritage Attractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Place identity	Placelessness, repetition of urban formulaic responses Loss of attachment to place Loss of attachment to place	Hentage buildings -Art Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo) Anonymity – Lack of identity	Attractiveness & Livability Social - economic qualities Identity
Heritage Attractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Place identity Safety Accessibility	Placelessness, repetition of urban formulaic responses Loss of attachment to place Loss of attachment to place Loss of attachment to place Hort spots of affluence lead to Cold spots of exclusion	Hentage buildings -Art Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo Anorymity – tack of identity Criminality -Stigmatization Earriers (Gated communities -fenced public space)	Attractiveness & Livability Social - economic qualities Identity Social - economic qualities Attractiveness & Livability
Heritage Attractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Place identity Safety Accessibility Socio - Economic Attractiveness - Experience	Practessness, regettion of varian formulaic responses Loss of attachment to place Loss of attachment to place Hot spect of affinese lead to Cold spects of exclusion Prancel al exclusion, Consumption places Urban regeneration nerse. Socially joidinted of than spaces	Herrage buildings -Art Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo, Anonymity – Lack of Genthy Criminally -Sigmatization Barriers (Gated communities -fenced public space) Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo; Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas	Attractiveness & Livability Social - economic qualities Identity Social - economic qualities Attractiveness & Livability Social - economic qualities Attractiveness & Livability
Heritage Attractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Place identity Safety Socio - Economic Attractiveness - Experience Safety Sustainability - Environment	Practicement, inpetition of under formular, responses land and antichement to place Land antichement to place Land antichement to place Land antichement to place Hest parts of affluence leads to class of exclusion Personal enclosed, Committee places Data in segmentation seals - Social places Data in segmentation seals - Social places Data in antichement and the places Practice in action of the places	Hentage outloing: Art Uses (Attraction besi urban renewal areas Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo, Anonmity - Lsck of dentity Criminally: -Signatization Barriers (Gated communities - fonced public space) Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo, Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas	Attractiveness & Livability Social - economic qualities Liberities Social - economic qualities Attractiveness & Livability Social - economic qualities Social - economic qualities Social - economic qualities Social - economic qualities
Hertiage Attractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Place identity Socio - Economic Attractiveness - Experience Safety Sustainability - Environment Socio - Economic	Practicenses, repetition of turbes formulais responses Jose of adhombenet to plane Lans of athombenet to plane Lans of athombenet to plane Help and Antibese to plane Help and Antibese to plane Practice of curbus, Consumption planes Space is devolved allowars and unances Practices against damara, publication, dirt and trash Practices against damara, publication, dirt and trash Accossibility of an attem conflict Protection against damara, publication, dirt and trash Protection against damara, publication against damara Protection against damara, publication against damara Protection against damara, publication against damara Protection against damara, publication against damara, publication conflict the statement of the statement of the statement of the statement damara damara damara, publication against damara damara, publication against damara publication against damara, publication against damara damara, publication against damara publication against damara, publication against damara damara, publication against damara, publicatio	Hentage outloing: Art Uses (Attraction loss urban renewal areas Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo, Anonmity - Lsck of dentity Criminally: -Signatziation Barriers (Gate communities - forced public space) Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo, Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas	Attractiveness & Uvability Attractiveness & Uvability Social - economic gualities Attractiveness & Uvability Social - economic gualities Material - economic gualities Social - economic gualities Social - economic gualities Social - economic gualities
Hertlage Attractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Place Identity Socio - Economic Accessibility Socio - Economic Sattartowens: Economic Sactaria Socio - Economic Place Identity Hertlage	Increasences, repetition of under formular responses Lass of attachment to place Places anger product affinition of annotable Places anger products and place and annotable Places anger products, publicity, and and annotable Places and anger and annotable Second of andoread and collective beforeign Second of and and collective beforeign Second of and and collective beforeign Second of andoread and second of andoread an	Heritäge auslange -Art Usen (Attraction poles urban renewal areas Social composition class, ethnichy (nixed Vhomo Assomnth - Last of denth Marriers (Lasted communities - forcing public space) Social composition class, ethnichy (nixed space) Social composition class, ethnichy (nixed space) Usen (Attraction poles urban renewal areas	Anterprise of the second secon
Heritage Attractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Place Identry Safety Accessibility Socio - Economic Attractiveness - Experience Place Identry Heritage Socio - Economic Attractiveness - Experience	Receives, reportion of unknown formular responses  Les of attachment to place Rescued and/unknown	Heritage autologie - Ant Social competition (character ethnicity (manard by homo Accounty - Lack of dentity (miniallar)-dispatch - Lack of dentity (chimiallar)-dispatch - Company Barriere (Edited communities - Accounty - Lack of Barriere (Edited	Antony Artzechemes & Urability Social - economic qualities with economic qualities structures and the social structures and the social social - economic qualities sustainability & Environment Social - economic qualities structures social - economic qualities structures social - economic qualities structures Social - economic qualities
Hertage Aftractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Place Identity Safety Accessibility - Environment Safety - Economic Management Economic - Economic Marta Hertage Marta Hertage Socio - Economic Attractiveness - Experience Internation of activities	Receives, repetition of unknown formular, responses  Les of attachment to plant Receives and the second	Heritagi autoingti - Art Los (Mataciano polis un dan neward i naci Los (Mataciano polis un dan neward i naci Anowenin - Lack of denity (Uminalli): «Sparatation Barriers (State) communities - forced public space) Baci compositor dan schnick (I medi Baci compositor dan schnick) (I medi Baci compositor dan schnick) (I medi Baci anomatica dan schnick) (I m	Attractioness & Londolly could - account cautilities county county - count cautilities Attractioness & Londolly Social - account cautilities Social - account cautilities Social - account cautilities Social - account cautilities Social - account cautilities Attractioness & Londolly Attractioness & Londolly Attractioness & Londolly
Hertage Aftractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Place Identity Accessibility Socio - Economic Safety Social - Economic Safety Hertage Socio - Economic Attractiveness - Experience Attractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Attractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Attractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Attractiveness - Experience Socio - Economic Physical Socio - Economic Physical Socio - Economic	Increasences, repetition of under formular responses Lass of attachment to place Places agene order to places Places agene order to pl	metalize autorige	Antochnore & Lindolfy Active and the second second second metrics Antochnores & Lindolfs Antochnores & Lindolfs Antochnores & Lindolfs Active antochnores & Lindolfs Antochnores & Lindolfs
Heritage Aftractiveness-Dependence Socio-Economic Processolity Accessolity Socio-Economic Aftractiveness-Dependence Socio-Economic Aftractiveness-Dependence Heritage Heritage Accessolity	Tracelesses, repetition of unknown formular, responses  Les of attachment to place Spece Is devoted of darger and unrestome terticulare Spece Is devoted of darger and unrestome terticulare Spece Is devoted of darger and unrestome terticulare Les of attachment of the les of the less of the	Initialize analogie - An Initialize analogie - An Antone (Initialize Social competition class, et ethnicity (Initialize Notice Anonyme) - Lack of dentity (Initialize): Caland communities. Anone public special Social composition class. Antone (Initialize Notice Social composition class, ethnicity) (most special Social composition class, ethnicity (most special Social composition class, ethnicity) (most special special Social Social S	Antochomes & Justifity Social - economic cualifies antochomes & Justifies antochomes & Justifies Antochomes & Justifies Social - economic qualifies Antochomes & Gualifies Antochomes & Justifies Antochomes & Justifies
Hertige Afractiveness - Dependence Socia - Economic Socia - Economic Socia - Economic Socia - Economic Socia - Economic Para Electric Hertiage Hertiage Hertiage Socia - Economic Hertiage Aracteristics - Eponemic Hertiage Aracteristics - Eponemic Hertiage Aracteristics - Eponemic Hertiage Aracteristics - Eponemic Hertiage Aracteristics - Eponemic Hertiage Aracteristics - Eponemic Hertiage Hertiage Hertiage Community - Participation	Tracelerations, repetition of unknown formular, responses  Les of attachment to plane Response and the second	Heritage unalings - Art Local cancel part of the reveal a track local cancel part of the second second construction of the second second second Anowmen - Lack of dentity (unimality-dispatched) Barriers (Stade communities - forced public space) Social composition cancel second second barriers (Stade communities - forced public space) Social composition cancel second second barriers (Stade communities - forced public space) Social composition cancel second second barriers (Stade communities - forced public space) barriers	Altochowne & Jushilly Cold, economic qualities and economic qualities attractives & Jushilly Molil, economic qualities attractives and anti- social economic qualities attractives & Jushilly Anti-Antonemic qualities attractives & Jushilly Antractives & Jushilly Antractives & Jushilly Antractives & Jushilly Antractives & Lushilly Antractives & Lushilly Antractives & Lushilly Antractives & Lushilly Antractives & Lushilly Antra-Conomic qualities Santal qualities
Hertage Artactores - Repeters Social Second Social Second Social Second Social Second Social Second Social Second Social Second Hertage Social Second Artactores - Social Artactores Social Second Artactores Artactores Processo Social Second Artactores Artactores Processo Artactores Processo Artactores Processo Artactores Processo Artactores Processo Artactores Processo Artactores Processo Artactores Processo Artactores Artactores Processo Artactores Artactores Artactores Processo Artactores Artactores Artactores Processo Artactores Ar	Increasences, repetition of studies formula: responses Less of attachment to place Less of attachment to place Less of attachment to place Less of attachment to place Less of attachment to place Attachment to place Attachment to place Attachment attachment to place Attachment attachment to place Attachment attachment attachment Attachment attachment Attachment attachment attachment Attachment attachment Attachment attachment attachment Attachment attachment Attachment At	metalizity analogia Am metalizity and a set of the second a start. Social comparison can be a set of the second a start Anowney – Lack of dentity. Orimolity - dynamic atom metalizity and the second and the start Social comparison data, ethnicity (metal via home Social comparison data).	Anoneme & Ludolfy Gold - economic qualities and - economic qualities an
Hertage Arbacteress Tegetheter Research	The sections, repetition of unknown formular, responses  and a set attachment to place  before a set at	Intelligional organization of the second attack Social competition case, and entered attack Social competition of the second second second Anonyme - Lack of dentity Commality - Signaturation Burriers (Bared communities - Rencel public special Burriers (Bared communities - Rencel public special Lines (Africation policy urban messed areas	Incomment & subship decid: economic qualities and economic qualities decid: economic qualities d
Hortage Artactores - Repetience Artactores - Repetience Server Se	Teleconserver, repetition of unknown formular, responses  Les of attachment to place Rescue and evaluate CompanyIng place Rescue and Rescue and Attachment Rescue and Rescue and Rescue and Rescue Rescue and Rescue and Rescue and Rescue Rescue and Rescue and Rescue and Rescue and Rescue Rescue and Rescue and Rescue and Rescue and Rescue Rescue and Rescue	Initialize unaling i - An Initialize unaling i - An Initialize unaling i - An Initiality (Initiality Isong Anonymis - Lack of dentity (Initiality - Signaturation Barriers (Isona of dentity Commality - Signaturation Barriers (Isona of dentity (Initiality - Signaturation Barriers (Isona of dentity) (Initiality - Signaturation (Initiality - Signaturation) (Initiality - Signaturation) (Initiali	Altornmen & Justalling decid: economic qualities attractiveness & Justalling attractiveness & Justalling attractiveness & Justalling Social: economic qualities attractiveness & Justalling attractiveness & Justalling Social: economic qualities Attractiveness & Justalling Social: economic qualities
Hertoge Analysis even supervised Analysis even	Lease distinuers reports     Les distinuers to bain     Les distinuers	Interface and the second accurate ac	Incomment & Lindbilly Could - economic qualities and - economic qualities Social - economic qualities and - economic qual
Hertage Hartage Control of the second Research of the second Research of the second Research of the second Research of the second Second Research of the second Second Research of the second Research of the	A constraints, repetition of unknown formular, response     and a data.miner to plane     and a data.miner     and manine     and community     and a data.miner     andata.miner     and a data.miner     andata.miner     and a data.m	Intellige laulings - Aff Intellige laulings - Aff Social competitions of the intervent a track Social competition of the intervent and the Anomyme - Lack of dentity Burners (Band communities - frenced public type) Burners (Band communities - frenced public type) Lister (Affraction policy unline messed areas Intervention and the intervention of the intervention intervention of the intervention of the intervention of the intervention intervention of the intervention of the intervention of the intervention intervention of the intervention of the intervention of the intervention of the intervention intervention of the intervention of	Incomment & Luchtly Course excernic qualities and qualities and qualities and qualities and and the foreignment and the foreignmen
Hortgp Artactores - Repetience Artactores - Repetience Artactores - Repetience Artactores - Repetience Artactores - Constant Artactores - Constant Artacto	Increasence, repetition of unknown formular, responses less of antichement to plane Less of antichement to plane Less of antichement to plane Less of antichement to plane Less of antichement to plane Heard influences leads to clique of enclusion Heard influences leads to clique of antichement Spece is devolted of danger and unrelicine introvision Protection again clique, public, of antichement Accessibility for all laccing impugs to bie in relieve conflort Accessibility for all accessing and unrelicine introvision Protection again clique clique danger and unrelicine introvision Accessibility for all laccing impugs to bie in relieve conflort Accessibility for all laccing impugs to bie in relieve conflort Protection again cliquidon Protection again cliquidon Pr	Initialize landing - Art enditable landing - Art Social competition of the thermal field Social competition of the thermal field Anomyme - Lack of dentity (minutal) - Stagestation Barriers (Edited communities, dencing public specie) Social composition calls, whereas (minutal) Social composition calls, whereas (minutal) Social composition calls, whereas (minutal) (and the communities) of the competition of the competition (and the competition of the competition of the competition) (competition)	Alternmen & Justahly Social - economic cautilies intercement & Justahly intercement & Justahly intercement & Justahly Social - economic cautilies intercement & Justahly intercement & Justahly Particlement & Justahly
Hertoge Analysis even superior Resources and analysis Resources and	A second se	Installing lauring is all fairs reserved a start. Social comparison is a schecking funges of the social Anowning - Lack of dentity. Commanding - degree start starts in the social comparison of the social social comparison data, ethicity (nixed via home social comparison data).	Incomment & Locality and Cold - economic qualities and - economic quali
Hertage Harabateners Applieder Research Harabateners Hara	A second se	Initialize landing - Art Initialize landing - Art Social competition of the entering framework and Social competition of the entering Anomyme - Lack of denity - Commality - Segmentation - Barriers (Bared communities - Rened public taped) - Denite - Segmentation - Barriers (Bared communities - Rened public taped) - Denite - Segmentation - Denite - Denit	Incomers & subship Could - economic qualities and - economic qualities
Hertage Harabatenes Appendent Resolution Statu S	Increases, repetition of unkno formular, regionses less of antichument to plane less of antichument leads of cold pacts of enclusion less of antichument leads of cold pacts of enclusion less of antichument leads of cold pacts of enclusion less of the second antichument less of the second second less of the second less of the second less of the Accessibility for all less of the second less of the less less at from tratitional model, meet the pacing less the second less at from tratitional model, meet the pacing less the second less at from tratitional model, meet the pacing less the second less at from tratitional model, meet the pacing less the less at less the second less of the second less of the less at less the second less of the second less of the less at less the second less of the second less of the less at less the second less of the second less of the less at less the second less of the second less of the less at less the second less of the second less of the less at less the second less of the second less of the less at less the second less of the second less of the less at less the second less of the second less of the less at less the second less of the second less of the less at less the second less of the second less of the less at less the second less of the second less of the less of the second less of the second less of the second less of the less of the second less of the second less of the second less of the less of the second less of the second less of the second less of the less of the second less of the second less of the second less of the less of the second less of the second less of the second less of the less of the second less of the second less of the second less of the less of the second less of the second less of the second less of the less of the second less of the second less of the second less of the less of the second less of th	Initialize autoring - Art initialize autoring - Art Social competition of a the initiality (many bits the Anomyme - Lack of dentity Commality - Statement and Barriers (Ended communities - Anone plant - special Barriers (Ended communities - Anone plant - special Like (Attraction plant - attract - menuel areas) Like (Attraction plant - attract - menuel areas)	An encourse & subship encourse & subship encourse & subship encourses & subship
Hertage Harastevent Superior Resolution Superior Superior Superior Superior Superior Superior Hertage	A second se	Installing lauring is and installing lauring is a final second a source Social comparison is a thirtising function 4 hours Anowning - Lack of dentity. University is a second a source source is a second a source is a second a source source is a second a source is a second a source source is a second a source is a second a source source is a second a source is a second a source source is a second a source is a second a source source is a second a source is a second a source source is a second a source is a second a source source is a second a source is a second a source source is a second a source is a second a source source is a second a source is a second a source is a second a second a source is a second a source is a second a sec	Anoneme & Subatity Social - economic quarties anoneme Social - economic quarties Social - economic quarties Social - economic quarties anoneme Social - economic quarties anoneme Social - economic quarties anoneme Anoneme & Subatity Social - economic quarties anoneme Social - economic quarties Social - economic quarti
Hertage Harabateners Engelene Salation Harabateness Harab	A constraints of a section of unknown formula: regionses     A set of atthement to place     A set of atthement     A set of A set of att	Intellige landing - AT intellige landing - AT Social composition class, where were a read. Social composition class, where were a read social composition class of the social composition class of dentity dentity - Lack of dentity - Lack of dentity dentity - Lack of dentity - Lack of dentity dentity - Lack of dentity -	An encourse & subshifty decid - eccounts qualities and a second of guardian decid - eccounts qualities decid - eccounts decid - eccounts decid - eccounts decid - eccounts decid - eccounts dec
Hertage Harabeters Experience Arabeters Experience Service Arabeters Experience Arabeters Service Arabeters Arabeter	Increases, repetition of unknown formular, responses and a set attachment to plane Liss of attachment liss of the displane of unknown Accessful for attachment liss of the displane of unknown Research on the di	Initialize autoring - Art Initialize autoring - Art Social competition of the Arthrophy (many dry home Anomym - Lack of dentity Commally - Segmentation Barners (Sated communities - Record public specie) Line (Attraction public action moment area: Line (Attraction public action moment area)	An end of the second se
Hertage Hertage Hardsteerer-Speringe Stelly Accession Stelly Accession Hertage Hertage Hertage Accession Hertage Herta	A sec at a characterized to a characterized and characterized and a characterized and a characterized and characteris	Intellige landing - Art Intellige landing - Art Social comparison of the set therein ty interact is home Anownen - Lack of dentity. Commany - System set the social comparison data, ethnicity interact with heme social comparison data and the interact of the interact social comparison data and the interact of the interact of the interact social comparison data and the interact of	and a second sec
Hertage Harabateners Appeinten Marabateners Appeinten Marabateners Mar	A second se	Intellige lauling is and intellige lauling is and social competition class, the intervent is and social competition class, the intervent is and Anowner - Lack of denity - Commality - Segmentation - Barriers (Bared communities - Rened paids to paid) - Barriers (Bared communities - Rened paids to paid - Barriers (Bared communities - Rened paids to paid - Barriers (Bared communities - Rened paids to paid - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers - Barriers	An encourse & subshifty and a second callelies and a
Hertagi Harabeers Appendix App	In electronic registrice of union formula: registrice sets of antichement to place less of antichement less of antichement place is devolded of lessers and unrelichement terrusions. Prestorio agriculture, publich, of and to all According for all less of antichement less antichement less of antichement less antichement less of antichement less antichement	Initialization of a large series of an anomaly series of a large s	and a second
Herigy Anasteres - Speines Speines - Speines Anasteres - Speines Speines Anasteres - Speines Anasteres - S	A set of atchment to back     A set of atchment at an settor     A set of atchment at atchment     A set of atchment at atchment     A set of atchment     A set of atchment at atchment     A set of atthment     A set of a	Intellige landing - Art Intellige landing - Art Social comparison of the set therein ty intellige ty hunge Anowniny - Lack of dentity. Intellige landing - Lack of dentity. Intellige landing - Lack of dentity. Landing - Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Landing - Lack of dentity. Landing - Lack of dentity. Landing - Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Landing - Lack of dentity. Landing - Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Landing - Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Landing - Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Landing - Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Landing - Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Landing - Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Landing - Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Landing - Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Landing - Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Landing - Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Lack of dentity. Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va hunge Social comparison data, ethnicity (nined Va	and a second sec
Herigy Hasterer, Fusion Status Resources Resources Hasterer Haster	A section of union formatic regionse     A section of union formatic regionse     A section of administration of union formatic regionse     A section of administration of administration     A section of administration of administration     A section administration of administration     A section	Intellige landing - Art intellige landing - Art Social composition (case, where were a reac). Social composition (case, where the social reac) Social composition (case), where the social cost of Anomalia - Segmentation Barriers (Sanda communities - Receded and social Barriers (Sanda communities - Receded and social Social (case), and the social cost of the social social cost of the social c	second se
Horage           Horage           Abademic Specific	A second se	International and the second and the	and a second
<ul> <li>Hertige</li> <li>Hertige</li> <li>Hertige</li> <li>Hertige</li> <li>Statu</li> <li>Statu</li></ul>	A set of atchment to bars     A set of atchment at complex to bars     A set of atchment     A set of atchment at a set of atchment     A set of atthment     A set of atchment     A set of atthment     A set of atthment     A set of atthment     A set of atthme	Installing launding i Juni Installing launding i Juni Social composition data set therein ty install via Anowniny - Lack of denity. University i comparison data set therein ty install via hung and an anomaly installing and an anomaly installing and social composition data, ethericity (need via hung lang) data action pairs urban tenesual areas.	and a second sec
<ul> <li>Hertigi</li> <li>Hertigi</li></ul>	A sec at a function of under formalize regionses     A sec at a function of under formalize regionses     A sec at a function of the formalizer regionses     A sec at a sec at formalizer regionses     A sec at a sec at formalizer regionses     A sec at a sec at a sec at formalizer regionses     A sec at a sec at a sec at formalizer regionses     A sec at a sec at a sec at formalizer regionses     A sec at a sec at a sec at formalizer regionses     A sec at a sec at a sec at formalizer region regionses     A sec at a sec at formalizer regionsex     A sec at	Intellige lauloge - Art social composition (case, where were a race) Social composition (case, where the private 'the home Anowner') - Lack of dentry. Dennes (based communities where a load case) Barriers (based communities where a load case) Load (Attraction poles when research areas integrated and the social case) Integration (Case) - Case (Case) Integration (Case) - Case (Case) - Case (Case) Integration (Case) - Case (Case) - Case (Case) Integration (Case) - Case (C	and a series in a section of a
Horage           Horage           Abadeense           Abade	A sec at attachment to place     A sec at attachment to place     A sec at attachment to place     A sec attachment     A sec attachm	International and the second and the	and a second
<ul> <li>Herige</li> <li>Herige</li></ul>	A set of attributes of transformatic regionses     A set of attributes to bate     A set of attributes     A set of attribute     A set of attributes     A set of attributes     A set o	Intellige landing - Art intellige landing - Art Social composition can be accounted a social Social composition can be accounted on the Anowner - Lack of dentry. Intellige landing - Lack of dentry Social composition can be accounted on the Social composition can be accounted on	and a second substitution of a second substitu
<ul> <li>Hertigu</li> <li>Hertigu</li></ul>	A sec at attempts of union formalis regionses     A sec at attempts to plane     A sec at attempts     A sec attempt     A sec attempts     A sec attempts     A sec attempt	Indicate language. And indicate language and indicates and indicates and indicates Social composition of cases of the social indicates and account of the social indicates and indicates and account of the social indicates and indicates and language and indicates and indicates and indicates and account of the social indicates and indicate	and an
Horage           Horage           Abadesent Spenter	A set attempts of share formatic regionse     A set attempts to plan     A set attempts     A set attempts to plan     A set attempts     A set attempt	International and a second	and a second
Horage           Horage           Horage           Horage           Horage           Horage           Solar           Horage           Solar           Horage           Solar           Horage           Solar           Horage           Horage           Horage           Horage           Commerty - Fordsplate           Horage           Ho	A set of atthements to brain formula: regionses     A set of atthement to brain     A set of atthement     A	Intellige landing - Art Intellige landing - Art Social compatibulity and the second - accur. Social compatibulity and the second - accur Anowner, - Lack of dentry. Dentraling - Segment - Lack of dentry. Dentraling - Segment - Lack of dentry. Intellige and the second - accur Lack of the second - accur Lack of the second - accur Lack of the second - accur to path - acc	and a second substitute and a
Horage           Horage           Abadesen           Abadesen           Abadesen           Abadesen           Abadesen           Abadesen           Solar           Solar           Abadesen	A sec at attempts of union formalis regionse     A sec at attempts to plane     A sec at attempts     A sec attempt     A	Intellige laulogi - Art social composition class, ethnicity (invest-ty house) Social composition class, ethnicity (invest-ty house) Anowning - Lack of dentity Dentity (invest-ty house) Barriers (laaded communities rifers of park ty social laulos (invest-ty house) Lang (inferation parks when research area invest-ty house) classified communities rifers research area invest-ty house in the research area classified communities rifers research area rifers rifers rif	and a serie in a sector of a s
<ul> <li>Herige</li> <li>Herige</li></ul>	A set of atchment to plane     A set of atchment     A set of atchment at a clinic to be observed     Construction encode, how the set of atchment     A set of at	International and a second a second as second a	and an
Horage           Horage           Horage           Horage           Horage           Horage           State           State           State           State           Horage           State           Horage           Horage<	A set of atthements of particles of the formalis regeners     A set of atthement to place     A set of atthement	Installe landsoft - Art Social comparison of a basis more and a social Social comparison of the social social social Social social social social social social social social Social social social social social social social social Social social social social social social social social social Social social social Social social soc	and an
Horigo           Horigo           Abadesen           Abadesen           Abadesen           Abadesen           Abadesen           Abadesen           Saley           Abadesen           Abade	A sec at attempts of union formalis regionse     A sec at attempts to plane     A sec at attempts     A sec at attempt     A sec attempt	Installing launger Art.	and and an
Horigo           Horigo           Anagatematica           Anagatematica           Anagatematica           Anagatematica           Anagatematica           Solar           Anagatematica	A set of atchment to plane     and set of atchment	Institute for any set of the set	and and an
Horage       Horage       Abade and a subject	A set attachment to plane     A set attachment attachment     A set attachment     A set attachment attachment     A set attachment     A	<pre>intering to use of a set of the set of</pre>	and and an
Horage           Ho	A section of the formation of the formation regionses     and sectionses, repetition of the formation regionses     and sectionses of the formation of the formation regionses     and sectionses     and sectionsectionses     and sectionses     and sectionses     and sections	restrate unique data in the second a stat. So concernent a state in the second a state i	and and an
Horigo           Horigo           Abadesent           Abade	A set of attempts to plant formalis regionse     A set of attempts to plant     A set of attempts     A set of attempt     A set of attem	Instantion of the second secon	and
Horage       Horage       Abademan       Abademan       Abademan       Abademan       Abademan       Abademan       Saley       Abademan       A	A set attachment to plane     A set attachment attachment     A set attachment     A set attachment attachment     A set attachment     A	<pre>interget interget and interget interget and interget</pre>	and and an
Horage           Ho	A section of the formation of the formation regionses     A section of the formation of the formation regionses     A section of additional section of a section     A section of additional section of a section     A section of additional section of a section     A section of additional section     A section of addition     A section     A section of addition     A section	Installe lange de la conserve a sous la conserve de la conserve a la conserve de la co	and and an
Horigo           Horigo           Albadie           Albadie           Albadie           Albadie           Albadie           Saley           Albadie           Saley           Albadie           Saley           Albadie           Saley           Albadie           Saley           Albadie           Saley           Saley <t< td=""><td><ul> <li>A set attachment to fairs</li> <li>A ses</li></ul></td><td>Instant and a second a second</td><td>and and and and and and and and and and</td></t<>	<ul> <li>A set attachment to fairs</li> <li>A ses</li></ul>	Instant and a second	and
Horigo           Horigo           Abadesent Supplies           Abadesent Supplies           Saley	A set attachment to fairs     A set attachment attachment     A set attachment to fairs     A set attachment fair attachment     A set attachment fair attachment     A set attachment fair attachment     A set attachment fairs     A set attachment fairs     A set attachment fair attachment     A set attachment fairs     A set attachm	Integration for the second accurate of the se	and
Horigo           Halabater, Spatial           Alabater, Spatial	<ul> <li>A set attachment to jace</li> <li>A set attachment attachment</li> <li>A set attachment at calculate the second</li> <li>A set attachment at calculate the second</li> <li>A set attachment at calculate the second</li> <li>A set attachment at calculate the second of attachment</li> <li>A set attachment at calculate the second of attachment</li> <li>A second attachment at calculate the second of attachment</li> <li>A second attachment at calculate the second of attachment</li> <li>A second attachment at calculate the second of attachment</li> <li>A second attachment at a second of attachment</li> <li>A second attachment attachment</li> <li>A second attachment at a second attachment</li> <li>A second attachment attachment</li> <li>A second attachment</li></ul>	restation of the second stars. Second stars are second st	and and an





## 2- Hashtags

Each concept related to problems and solutions is studied and connected to key words that relate it to their field of influence. In this way the data base allows to separate the concepts related to problems and solutions, but in turn connects them through hashtags, which in the system allows finding different solutions for each problem. The hashtags organize by clusters the different both of influence of the concepts studied, establishing 14 categories. Typically, each problem and each solution is associated with one or more hashtags. Mobility



## Walkability





## Toolbox - Hashtags

Scheme problems - solutions categorized by Hashtags

## Physical space

Integration of activities



Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city





## Toolbox - Hashtags

Scheme problems - solutions categorized by Hashtags







## Toolbox - Hashtags

Scheme problems - solutions categorized by Hashtags

2



6-Urban self-reliance: 2

29-Social mi

-



Socio economic



Accesibility:

Virtual space:

Heritage

Jane Jacobs \_; 10

## Toolbox - Problems solutions scheme

Quality of public spaces - problems and solutions according to literature







	Problems	Hashtag	<u>Solutions</u>
		Walkability: 7	
	PBvPrizetizetizetizetizetie (reasease) of pidzinaspecter serdyrizy: 2	Safety: 6	
	11-Invaded crace - Loss of social function 5		
	Henradeu space -coss of social function, s		
	10-Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squa	ares: 5 Mobility: 9	15-Protection - Against traffic and accidents: 3
			21 Confect Opportunities to sour 2
	15-Exclusionary space - Parrochial spaces: 4		21°Connut** Opportunities to see: 3
			18-Comfort - Opportunities to walk: 4
	12-invaded space -inbetween spaces deteriorate: 6	Attractiveness - Experience: 15	14-Urban scenes at eye level - Scale & rythm: 3
	14-Exclusionary space - Disabling spaces: 3		9-Experiencing streets - 50 km/h architecture: 3
	13-Invaded space -Exclusively car reliant environments: 5		14-Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms: 4
	22-Consumption space - Domination of consumption spaces: 4		16-Protection - Against crime and violence, feeling secure: 4
		Integration of activition 22	9 Empirative multi-2
	16-Segregated space: 3	Integration of activities: 22	8-experiencing people: 3
			13-Urban scenes at eye level - Diversity of functions: 3
	8-Neglected space - Lost space: 4		
Matthew Carmona: 62			19-Comfort - Opportunities to stand and stay: 3
	21-Consumption space - Financial exclusion: 3		20-Comfort - Opportunities to sit: 2
			11 Linear coment and fund. Linear coment and fund Transportance 2
	2-Gigantism and loss of control: 8		Troban scenes at eye rever of ban scenes at eye rever "transparency. 2
			1-Livability: 3
		Physical space: 18	23-Comfort - Opportunities for play and exercise: 2
	24-Scary space - Instrumentalizing the poor: 3		
	25-Scary space - Exclusionary policing: 3		17-Protection - Against unpleasant sensory experience: 2
	25 Starty space Enclasional y ponting, 5		22-Comfort - Talk and listen: 2
	18-Domestic, Third and Virtual Space - Third spaces: 2		3-Access to opportunity, imagination and joy: 3
	9-Neglected space - 24 hour space: 3	Sustainability - Environment: 6	
			25-Enjoyment - Opportunities to enjoy good aspects of weather: 2
			26-Enjoyment - Aesthetic gualities: 4
	4-Centrifugal fragmentation: 7	Density: 7	
			27-Functional mixture: 2
	23-Invented space - Loss of authenticity & growth of placelessness; 3		12-Urban scenes at eye level - Texture: 1
			28-Urban density: 2
	20-Privatized space - Corporate privatization: 3	Socio - Economic: 10	24-Enjoyment - Dimensioned at human scale: 1
			6-Urban self-reliance: 2
Allan Jacobs & Donald Appleyard: 33	3-Large scale privatization and loss of public life: 4		
	18-Domestic, Third and Virtual Space - Virtual space: 1	Accesibility: 4	29-Social mix: 6
	1-Poor living environments: 6	Community - Participation: 5	7-An environment for all: 3
	7-Rootless professionalism: 2	Place identity: 5	5-Community & public life: 2
	6-Placelessness: 3		4-Authenticity & meaning: 3
		Virtual space: 1	
	5-Destruction of valued places: 3	Heritage: 2	2-Identity & control: 3





## 3- Systematized version of the Av scenario

## Automated mobility + Possible Utopia scenario

'The focus of this scenario is on the right combination and balance between AV's and public and other modes of transportation.

However the mixed system still gives priority to alternative, public and shared modes of transport. Public transportation is not endangered by the arrival of AV's due to high connectivity and capacity of the system.

The system is possible in highly connected areas, and should provide possibilities for densification, intervention on public areas that become more valuable, and allow for pedestrianization of streets in accordance to strategies for management and use of public space'.

## Matrix of public space quality & AV's - Drivers of advantages

				Advantage drivers			
	Advantages drivers	>Preserve priority of public transportation especially in higher density areas >Offer diverse means of transportation > Environment	>Low traffic intensity, and VKT	>High technological development; >Controlling accessibility and intensity of car traffic	>AV's have total access to city >High penetration and adaptation of AV's	>Development of automated parking in less expensive areas of the city.	Decrease in value of time
	AV'S advantage	Integration to Public transport, Bikes and pedestrians	>Integration to Public transport, Bikes and pedestrians >Environment >Infrastructure & roads	>Safety	>High accessibility by car >Cost	>Parking >Integration to Public transport, Bikes and pedestrians	Time for leisure or work
	Impact on space	>More space Reduced emissions Density	>More space Use of non- operative infrastructure Reduced emissions	>Different meanings and means for typical infrastructure	>Urban sprawl >Streets & parking preserve same use & scale >Need of dedicated infrastructure or enlargement of existing >No additional space	>More space >Integration to Public transport, Bikes and podestrians >Different meanings and means for typical infrastructure	>Increased value and use of public spaces
Public space	<ul> <li>life qualities</li> </ul>						
Quality & Liveliness Jane Jacobs	Goals Qualities public space Kevin Lynch						
provide adequate services and proximity synergies	Identity and control Access to opportunity, imagination and joy; Authenticity and meaning;	e	e	e		Θ	Θ
	Integration of activities, living, working, shopping in reasonable proximity to each other;	~	~	~	√X	-	~
	Community and public life:	~	~	~	-	-	~
	An environment for all-	~	~	~	-	-	$\checkmark$
	Urban self-reliance;	~	~	~	-	-	~
The physical space should provide: short blocks, life on the ground floors and attractive corners and side streets.	Buildings that define public space (not sit in space);	Θ	Θ	-	-	Θ	Θ
	Many separate distinct buildings with complex arrangements and relationships, as opposed to huge large huildings	~	-	-	×	~	-
	Livable streets and neighborhoods:		~	-	×	~	~
	Gehl						
	Opportunities for play and exercise	~	~	<ul> <li></li> </ul>	×	~	~
	Opportunities to talk and listen	~	~	~	×	~	$\checkmark$
	Opportunities to walk	$\checkmark$	~	$\checkmark$	×	$\checkmark$	~
Density could provide for concentration of people and institutions;	Minimum density of residential development, intensity of land use;	e	-	-		Ð	-

## Drivers of advantages & disadvantages of automated mobility according to literature

	Advantages	Driver	Disadvantages	Driver
Reach, Use and	Integration			
Public transport	>Multimodal mobility services >Emphasis on Public transport as it offers better functional capacity	<ul> <li>Preserve priority of public transportation especially in higher density areas</li> </ul>	>AVs and car-sharing schemes make public transport obsolete; >AVs may not serve as last mile supporting service, as people would prefer not to transfer; >Traffic capacity improvements eliminate the role for public transport;	>Prioritize total access of cars; >Lack of regulations; >Prioritize car infrastructure development;
Bicycle & pedestrians	>Part of the existing infrastructure becomes bicycle or pedestructure nuses, due to increase in traffic capacity	>Low traffic intensity, and VKT >Offer diverse means of transportation	<ul> <li>Another possibility is that more traffic is accommodated in the same road space, without any benefits for pedestrians and cyclists</li> <li>Increased traffic volumes and speeds with AVs may degrade walking and cycling conditions (Litman, 2014).</li> </ul>	>Market driven approach; >Prioritize total access of cars; >Strong induced travel demand;
Sharing	>Encourage car-sharing schemes	>Policies and taxes	>Prevailing private cars	>Lack of regulations;
schemes	and mobility as a service;			
Environment	>Accelerate vehicle electrification and electro- mobility:	>Low traffic intensity, and VKT >Offer diverse means of transroutation	>Increase or maintained CO2 emissions	>Strong induced travel demand;
	Reduction on CO2 emissions and fuel consumption; (COM(2018) 238)	>Policies and taxes		
Infrastructure & Roads	>Reduce the need for conventional infrastructural investments >Utiling existing infrastructure >Re-propose the obsolete existing infrastructure	<ul> <li>Low traffic intensity, and VKT</li> <li>Offer diverse means of transportation</li> <li>Policies and taxes</li> </ul>	>If especial dedicated lanes for AVs are necessary, additional infrastructural investments may take place Shmat infrastructure, especially for vehicle-infrastructure communications >Smart infrastructures may soon become obsolete fit upgraded constantly maintilened and upgraded	<ul> <li>Prioritize vehicle as transportation mean;</li> <li>Prioritize car infrastructure development;</li> <li>Strong induced travel demand;</li> <li>Not prioritizing Multimodal mobility services;</li> </ul>
Parking	<ul> <li>Significant reduction of the amount of spaces dedicated to parking in urban areas</li> <li>Automated vehicles drive themselves to peripheral parking lots after dropping off passengers.</li> <li>Car-sharing lead to a reduction in car ownership or car-free lifestyles.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Preserve priority of public transportation as a priority, especially in higher density areas; &gt;Offer diverse means of transportation &gt;Policies and taxes &gt;Development of automated parking in less expensive areas of the city.</li> </ul>		
Traffic	>Less cars on the road; >Increase traffic capacity and reduce need for road expansions	>Offer diverse means of transportation	>Increase in vehicle-kilometer travels (VKT) due to low cost and induced demand	>Market driven approach; >Not prioritizing Multimodal mobility services.
Quality of life				case in varioe or calle
Safety	>Improvement on road safety, considering that human error is estimated to account for 94% of accidents;	>High technological development; >Controlling accessibility and intensity of car traffic		
Accessibility	>Widened the range of access to mobility (e.g. people with disabilities or unable to drive, elderly, etc.);	>AV's have total access to city		
Cost	>Lower driver cost for fright traffic and taxis; >Fuel cost reduction as a result of more cost- efficient driving.	>High penetration and adaptation of AV's	> Fuel cost may increase in case of VKT increase	
Time	>Travel time decrease its value, and can be used for leisure or work;	>More time for leisure and work	Increase in travel demand and VKT	>Decrease in value of time

## Matrix of public space quality & AV's - Drivers of disadvantages





Choosing automated mobility drivers according to the 'mixed realities scenario'

.->

· ->

,->

`->

Policy based drivers	۰ <b>›</b>	>Last mile >Prioritizir >Car shar >Encourae
Posible impact on mobility	o>	>Less Tra >Less use
Posible impact on physical space	o>	>Re-porp -Roads -Parking >Mobility

The premises for a mixed realities scenario are used as drivers to create conections between problems and solutions

## Premises for a 'mixed realities' scenario

- >Last mile services & mobility hubs
  - zing public transport
  - aring schemes over private ownership age active travels - walking & biking
  - raffic se of road space
  - rpose part of existing car infrastructure
  - ng v hubs >Flexible parking structures





## Toolbox - Av Scenario

Scheme of interconnected elements for the creation of patterns

## 3- Systematization of the automated mobility scenario (Guidelines)

The guidelines are established for the application of the autonomous mobility scenario, in this case, as the created scenario that directly affects the structure of the streets, it is decided to establish seven intervention areas of influence categorized by street typology.

## Highways / Freeways

## Transit mode

Av Smart sensoring and optimized road networks could lead to increased safety and quality of public space Character - Land use Maximum connectivity & diversified borders Road space demand Maintained Av Infrastructure Mobility Hubs & Modal interchange stations Road - Parking - Car infrastructure Optimized use of buffer zones Road - Public space Optimized use of buffer zones Road - Building relation Increase porosity of freeway - traffic is no longer a barrier

## Arterial roads

## Transit mode

Public transportation / Last mile services / Active travels Character - Land use Maximized use of space for Density / Mixed functions / Attractiveness of street Road space demand Free space from side parking Av Infrastructure Public transport stop - Drop-off areas Road - Parking - Car infrastructure Replaced by Density / Mixed functions / Attractiveness Road - Public space Pockets of activities Road - Building relation Ground-floors Maximum attractiveness for walkability Block perimeter



## Collector / Distributor

## Transit mode

Limited shared / Active travels Character - Land use Place identity / Community interaction Road space demand Free space from side parking Av Infrastructure Mobile parking Road - Parking - Car infrastructure Free space from side-parking & parking-lots Road - Public space Free space from side parking & parking lots Road - Building relation Maximum appropriation of street and public space for community activities

## Local neighborhood

## Transit mode

Last mile services / Active travels Character - Land use Maximized use of space for Density / Mixed functions /Attractiveness of existing public - free spaces Road space demand Free space from side parking Av Infrastructure Drop-off areas Road - Parking - Car infrastructure Free space from side-parking Road - Public space Attractive sidewalks - Maximize pedestrian connectivity between main road & existing public spaces Road - Building relation

Attractive sidewalks - Maximize pedestrian connectivity between building entrances & public spaces (Pockets of passive-active activities)



## A Pattern language system

'A pattern describes a problem which occurs over and over again in our environment, and describes the core of the solution to that problem, in such a way that you can use this solution a million times over without doing it the same way twice' (Alexander, Ishikawa, & Silverstein, 1977).

As the project aims to develop possibilities offered by automated mobility scenarios, that allow for spatial quality in typical modernist urban structures, that have been replicated with a more or less universalist language at a global scale.

The problem requires the development of a method that allows the analysis of modern urbanism, spatial quality and automated mobility in a systematic way, finding patterns of relationship between different elements that can then be used as a basis for design interventions, generic enough to be flexible and adaptable to different contexts of modern urbanism.

The pattern language appears as 'a powerful tool for controlling complex processes' capable of 'abstracting cause & effect' and 'documenting recurring solutions obtained under different conditions' (Salingaros, 2000). In this sense, the pattern language would not only allow to manage the complexity of the design involving so many different elements in a simple way, but also, allowing for different possibilities for the communication of the project and the use of design solutions, making it accessible to people with different backgrounds, 'accelerating understanding and hopefully encouraging collaboration' (Mentink, Henriquez, Van Niekerk, & Verheul, 2013).

Another significant aspect of the pattern language is in relation to the applicability of the method, and the transferability of knowledge, as it provides a framework for the design that 'impose constraints', 'eliminating a large number of possibilities, while still allowing an infinite number of possible designs' (Salingaros, 2000).





Patterns as method of integration

## Pattern methodology

In this project, the patterns are created integrating the selected literature regarding modernist urbanism and quality of public spaces, systematically classified in a database of problems and solutions, the examples of intervention and valuable elements of modern urbanism, displayed in the Atlas of modernism as an universal model, and an automated mobility scenario. The resulting 28 patterns that combine groups of relatable problems that can be solved by putting together a set of solutions. The more patterns can be created using this method, more design solutions can be associated to particular problems.



## Hierarchy relations

In relation to the hierarchy between patterns, a first approach to establish hierarchy relations has been made with the patterns that are ate the base of the automated mobility scenario, and therefore, could be considered as catalyzers synergies that enable all the other patterns to form.

1-Mobility Hubs & Last mile services; 2-AV Public transportation; 3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile - fixed); 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces; 23-AV Infrastructure triggers more porosity in neighborhood borders.

## Applicability and transferability of knowledge

In relation to the applicability and transferability of knowledge, the methodology of pattern language utilized in this project should allow the integration of different levels of interaction between users. These levels of interaction could be enabled trough the creation of an user-friendly / on-line interface that allows professionals to have access to a database of problems and solutions, enabling the creation of more patterns, in a crowd source based platform. On the other hand, On the other hand, the interface, could also allow the use of the existing patterns, as a base for project communication with stakeholders, and other participative design processes. An user friendly interface and the integration of a crowd-source structure, could allow for the integration of many different sources of knowledge and design interventions that could inform and adapt to a variety of contexts.

## Problems - solutions graphic / Classified by problems



Problems - solutions graphic





Figure 3 Hierarchical connections Source: Salingaros, (2008)



## Level of knowledge operability

1.

The tool informs the design process.

## Level of knowledge creation & collaboration More literature & more pattern



## 3 Level of communication & participation

Participative processes with stake holders & communities.

Level of transferability Inform intervention of mode

urban projects in different con-

Levels of applicability







4- Patterns System

The Patterns System offers the possibility of creating a more consistent relationship between problems and solutions, applying a specific spatial character to them, making them easily recognizable and applicable in the territory. For the creation of this Toolbox's patterns, I make use of the data base (graphic) that connects problems with possible solutions through hashtags, in this way, we have a first approximation to the possible design solutions for each problem. Each pattern contain clusters of problems and their solutions connected through hashtags, and the solutions are design taking into account the guidelines established by the automated mobility scenario.



## 1 1-Mobility Hubs & Last mile services

## Problem

2-Gigantism and loss of control11-Invaded space -Loss of social function13-Invaded space -Exclusively car reliant environments

Allan Jacobs and Donald Appleyard condense in these concepts, a series of scenarios that establish a connection between the car infrastructure, and lack of public transportation, with a series of urban problems, going from segregation to the loss of control over neighborhoods, and traffic as a safety barrier. These seem to greatly influence the impoverishment of city life, the environment, and the loss of social life in public spaces invaded by the car

## Solution

## Mobility Hubs & Last mile services

The proposed desirable automated mobility scenario, propose Mobility hubs as a connectivity space where different modes of transportation come together, these will be located along neighbourhood borders, in connection with railways, bus terminals and intersections with Highways – Freeways and arterial roads and will serve as support for Last mile services, allowing for the exchange of means of transportation, from private car and taxi, to shared cars, public transport and active travels such as bicycle and walking. This way allowing for more connectivity and speed in rapid roads, but prioritizing public transportation and active travels within the neighbourhoods.

## Roads

Freeway - Highway / Arterial roads

## Sources

(Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Carmona, 2010), (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Meyboom, 2018).

## Related patterns

3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile – fixed)5-Paths between nodes & Neighborhood routes27-Functional mixture



164

Problems		
	10 st	-Activate neighbo reets
15. Subalionary (space - Persohial spaces 12	u	-Bottom up initiat
22_Invented space - Loss of authenticity & growth of placetessness: 12	18	-Playgrounds for
6,Pischissess 13		
13. invalid upper - Eccluality or reliant anivraments: 15	4-i po	Nodes as meeting ints: 42
3 Large tools prioritation and toos of public fits; 13	20 ne	-Public spaces as des of attraction:
	8- 8-	More density diversity of uses: 2
5,,Destruction of valued places: 11	6-1 str	emporary pedest cet (Neighborhoo
	21 93	-Community rdens: 12
11_Imreded space - Loss of social function: 27	27 w	-Flexible & fixed orking units: 4
	9	Tactical temporary
	in	erventions: 12
1,Peer foing emirenments: 17	25 22 7-	-Green infrastruc nticage design, for enviro -Add value to her -public space and art 1 Enjoyment street size & active pockets[: 3
	23	-AV Infrastructur pro nore porpily in pleawhood borders: 6
14. Exclusionary space - Disabling spaces: 7	<b>. .</b>	Mobility Hubs & st mile services: 3
	5-I Ne	Paths between no ighborhood route
10. Involved space -	24	-Protection from n and wind: 2
Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares: 25	13 or	-Functionally mix iented infill: 10
	36	-Wide sidewalks:
B_Regioned space Last space -28	15 be	Mobility landscag
	3- (M	Parking infrastruc lobile – fixed): 6
	28	-Communal court
12, invaded space - In-between spaces deteriorate: 17	21	5-Playful and attra ban furniture: 9
	2.	AV Public
	19 04	-Many doors & sen facades: 6
2. Giganifian and loss of controls 22	14 pe co	-Completing the I rimeter & attractio rners: 9
4. Centrifugal fragmentation: 3	17 Te	- Scenes at eye le xture & Transpare
16_Segregated space: 3	12	-Life on the grour

j		١	
	ļ	Ì	

Solutions	)
33. Santori - Ogunovalito te aĝis se de monito / Pogovando te el 3.3 1 33. Santor - Santo de	
3. Januari tu gunanda, tu gupana ar Jaju 3. M	
22 Australia (d. 18)	
Linearity state (6, 1)	
Liquenique).3 d	
(Jaal)(3) Eliteratorine(3)	
2.0000 koord.3 W	
33.Carter - Channellins in start and and and 3.3 M	
Additional Transport	
2.5mm/decvars.2.2	
Factory Hole 1 Later due works. 5 1 19. Japaneter - Const-Seller to resp. per la que te de selle 5 1 19. Japaneter - De de terrero que no deste de s. 5 1	
8. Spenning man - 19 kilo antikator, 3. S 18. Santar (Spenning tradits)	
3 Pasting Hostoneous (Holds - front 5.5	
16,584 and,53	
12 Protection - Agenter registratural servery registration, 3, 4 11 Schwahrt (seco Twelly and particip serve particular servers and servers, 5, 7 11 Schwahrt genese - Same Schwahrt (second servers), 5, 7	
33. San Jan San San San San San San San San San S	
3 Air Nati, Hangundan an Bhallanan (na 1833 A 16 Jahan sama at an thai 4 Walarkagan Anton, 5 3	
States are well with the first State States 3.5	
1. Little mann at an haf i the annu at an haf i the annu at an haf i the annu at a haf i the annu at a haf i the 19. Sharanna, 5. f 14. Sharanna at an at an	



## 2 2-AV Public transportation and Neighborhood routes.

## Problem

2-Gigantism and loss of control 3-Large scale privatization and loss of public life 4-Centrifugal fragmentation 8\_Neglected space - Lost space

The issue of invaded space, as proposed by (Gehl & Gemzoe, 2001), leads to consequent dirt, noise and visual pollution, that greatly impoverish life in the city. Parking spaces, roads and related infrastructure can affect the functionality and attractiveness of public spaces, while underutilizing highly valuable areas of the territory.

## Solution

## Av Public transportation

The proposed automated mobility scenario encourage the creation of a strong Public transportation network mainly along arterial roads and principal streets with restricted transit for private cars and taxi. This strategy aims to stimulate a positive impact of autonomous mobility on the territory. Taking into account the common problems of the post-war neighborhoods, where car mobility usually dominates the landscape, the weak connection with the surrounding urban fabric, the open block issues, and the oversized public spaces. The strategy aims to establish healthier connections between mobility routes and the urban tissue, prioritizing public transportation, in order to also stimulate active travels, greater densities and diversity of uses in the territory, and using the street as a catalyst of vitality and attractiveness of public space.

This pattern is connected with density of houses and mix of programs, that should be promoted in vicinity to public transport stops,; in order to create nodes of activities concentration in main routes, that could connect with more passive and community activities in collector and neighborhood roads.

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector - Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Carmona, 2010)(Gehl & Gemzoe, 2001), (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Meyboom, 2018).

**Related patterns** 4-Nodes as meeting points 8-More density & diversity of uses 13-Functionally mixed oriented infill





Solutions	)
23. Sentint - Oppenheites for play and exercise // Programming for all. 5:3	
13.30 teams at each ord - Owenshy of Nanctions, 20:10	
$3.4{\rm cores}$ to appendixely, imagination and $(p_{\rm c},5,2)$	
V beneration 6.9	
5, Connucly & public 194, 5-12	
K.Equivined grays, S. 28	
1,14409,53	
4.34m self-self-sec.5.5	
2, Mereby & control, 5, 10	
23 Confert - Opperhantline to itend and ray, 5: 20	
4.Automiting & reasing & 7	
20, Cantor - Oppertunities to al., S 12	
1 Malathy Main & Last rule surveys, S. ( 24, Engineer)	
1 Junated quara dividence quara distributed, 5.3	
3.5 generating strats - 50 limb artifacture, 5.5	
Jd., Confert - Oppertunities to wale, S. S	
3 Pading Understang Philip - Facel, 5 &	
21,00ar devis,519	
17. Polistin - Agint explorer tensor equipment. 3-4	
32.) maked space - Tadfs and particip one prototion space is structs and spaces, $8.2$ 31.) maked space -time of accident function, $8.2$	
23,5mintri - Segunitation for physical and constraints, 5.2 33,3monited space-distantially can relater antisevanests, 5.2	
26, Pipponer : Antheir quality, 52 2.47 Palit: transportation and Hopitourhood mater, 54	
14.3Mar.some at up load - Versial Rigale dystem, S. 33	
10.3 Mean sources of exp from 1. Source 4-Montheward, 5-9 11.3 Mars sources of exp from 1. Source 4-Montheward, 5-9	
23.5out es.5.4	
14, Johan scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms_Si 1	



## **P** 3-Parking infrastructure (mobile – fixed)

## Problem

- 1-Poor living environments
- 2\_Gigantism and loss of control
- 10-Invaded space Traffic and parking over pedestrian
- space in streets and squares
- 11-Invaded space -Loss of social function
- 12-Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate

13-Invaded space -Exclusively car reliant environments

Matthew Carmona with the concepts of 'Invaded space' relates traffic and parking and exclusively car reliant environments with issues associated with poor living environments, proposed by Allan Jacobs and Donald Appleyard. According to these statements, the mobility landscapes such as roads and car parks act as a psychological and safety barrier and are usually absent of attractors, leading to subsequent deterioration and loss of social functions.

## Solution

## Parking infrastructure

A combined strategy of fixed parking structures in combination with Mobility hubs, and mobile AV platforms, that could be located in cheap and less central parking areas, or move to specific locations according to specific requirements of parking spaces. This strategy could help gain free space in strategic areas, such as street sides, traffic lanes and parking lots invading public spaces and green areas.

'One of the positive effects of driver-less cars could be decreasing the demand for parking spaces in cities' (Duarte & Ratti, 2018). The proposed automated mobility scenario, give priority to public transportation, shared cars and active travels along main routes, this could stimulate a decrease in parking demand, and therefore, make possible the use of the surplus territory in an optimized way. Aiming for a more sustainable development of the city, through the valuation and densification of the existing territory, and increasing its attractiveness in combination with high quality public spaces.

## Roads

Highways - Freeways / Arterial roads / Collector - Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Duarte & Ratti, 2018), (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Meyboom, 2018).

## Related patterns

Mobility Hubs & Last mile services
 AV Public transportation
 More density & diversity of uses
 Mobility landscapes become public spaces





Solutions
33 Confer ( Operations for give and entrolling information for all 3.3 )
2. Annua la sportante, anglastica ant p. 3. 20
27./www.andows.5.20
5. Commonly spatial (M. S. 12
K.Supercorpter(L) 36
1.3adm;51 Kline of releve;33
2.0000, 2.0000, 2.31
33. Conferent Sourcementaria en en esta da 2010
4,2,4444adiy bi noveng 3,7 31,644447 - Symmatika to 48,3 12
3 Adada (Han Salat da sarana, 2.3 32 Agunari, Hannahan ung part agun di natura, 3.1 13 Jandili gan di Kanan gan dikatan, 3.3 8 Agunara gana - Stah aktinta, 3.5
1.5-febr - Spennellen trad, 3.1 3-februar Hannelen Fister - fang, 3.1
20,15te datis),53
127. Manishin - Againet angloban et annan y mpanton, 3,4 13. Sandard ganas - Sanda and ganard ganar da sanda and ganard. 3.1 13. Sandard ganas - Sanda y Mang Carlon and Sanda S. 3.1 13. Sandard ganard sandard gana and ganard
12. Spiper Vision and La S 1 3 of PARt Composition of Implementation device, 5 4 13 State annue at an Inter Vision Annue, 5 30
Statione uses at space from 5 and 5 about 5.55 11_2000 contrast at an low of Video access of one boar's Perspectives 3.5 29_2000 contrast, 3.6 14_2000 contrast at about 5.51 14_2000 contrast at about 5.51





## Problem

- 1-Poor living environments
  2-Gigantism and loss of control
  3-Large scale privatization and loss of public life
  5-Destruction of valued places
  10-Invaded space Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares
  13-Invaded space Exclusively car reliant environments
  19\_Comfort Opportunities to stand and stay
  20\_Comfort Opportunities to sit
- 23-Invented space Loss of authenticity & growth of placelessness

## Solution

3-Access to opportunity, imagination and joy8-Experiencing people13-Urban scenes at eye level - Diversity of functions27-Functional mixture

According to Lynch, 'Nodes are the strategic foci into which the observer can enter typically either junctions of paths or concentrations of some characteristics'. 'Sense of arrival' may be one of the key aspects of a node, and in the proposed automated mobility scenario, that aims to establish new synergies between mobility infrastructures and quality of public spaces, the concentration nodes should secure and enhance the value of public spaces, green spaces, heritage buildings and street corners, along local and collector roads, guarantying their nature as a concentration point. On the other hand, an automated mobility scenario, prioritizing public transportation along main streets could also profit from the transport stops, as junction nodes and concentration points, where density should be promoted, (when possible), and the quality and attractiveness of the street should be a priority.

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Lynch, 1960), (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Carmona, 2010), (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Meyboom, 2018).

## Related patterns

- 12-Life on the ground floors13-Functionally mixed oriented infill22-Add value to heritage with public space and art
- 26-Playful and attractive urban furniture









## 5-Paths between nodes & Neighborhood routes

## Problem

11-Invaded space -Loss of social function12-Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate14-Exclusionary space - Disabling spaces

In Post-War neighborhoods, public-green spaces are usually over dimensioned, under-managed and lack of services and identity, therefore underutilized.

## Solution

3-Access to opportunity, imagination and joy 9-Experiencing streets - 50 km/h architecture 18-Comfort - Opportunities to walk

According to Lynch, 'Paths are the channels along which the observer customarily, occasionally or potentially moves. People observe the city while moving through streets, walkways, and transit lines, and all the environmental elements are 'arranged and related' (Lynch, 1960). Under an automated mobility scenario, the activation of main streets for walkability and attractiveness, is expected to have an equal impact on the attractiveness of the local streets, in this sense, Paths should promote the connection between highly transited streets, and nodes of attraction located in the nearby neighborhood streets, developing a sort of route that takes advantage of the proximity to services and the high traffic developed on the main roads, creating connections and building additional value in otherwise segregated or hidden public spaces.

## Roads

Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Carmona, 2010), (Lynch, 1960). (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Meyboom, 2018).

## Related patterns

4-Nodes as meeting points8-More density & diversity of uses16-Wide sidewalks17- Scenes at eye level - Texture & Transparency











Problem 6-Placelessness 11-Invaded space -Loss of social function 14-Exclusionary space - Disabling spaces

Solution 1-Livability 2-Identity & control 4-Authenticity & meaning 5-Community & public life

## Temporary use in community street

The proposed automated mobility scenario proposes a restriction for private cars to access neighborhood and city streets within the neighborhood unit, moreover, last mile services and sharing schemes will be incentivized, allowing for most cars to be able to self-park in dedicated structures outside the neighborhood units. This way some local streets could become temporary or permanent spaces for neighborhood activities, such as local markets, small garage sales, or temporary workshops for the local communities. These streets will apply special restrictions to car mobility, and banned parking, becoming safer places for kids and elderly, and an attractive place for community activities, triggering social cohesion, identity and appropriation of the place.

## Roads Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Lynch, 1960), (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Carmona, 2010), (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Meyboom, 2018).

## **Related patterns**

3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile - fixed) 9-Tactical temporary interventions 11-Bottom up initiatives 18-Playgrounds for all







21.5mbrt - Opperhedics for piles and sensities (Programma for ed. S. 1	
13,04km scene at each of - Denniky of Auction, 5:10	
3, Jacob to appendixely, encyclotricity (5, 28	
27 American Intern 5-28	
5. Community, 6 public 191, 51. 22	
K.Symonypup, S.M.	
12,000.1	
6.5He set releve.53	
2.Membranet.5.0	
13, Cambril - Oppontunities to stand and sty, 5, 20	
4, Autority & newing (5.7	
28, Cardinal - Oppendications to ed. 35, 12	
3 Mality Mate & Las elle service, S. 3	
215, Separater - Opportunities to enjoy good agents of weather, 5: 1 11, Jonaled good:b-determining and a second s	
8.Expressing divides - 100 km Andread and 5.5	
38,Canter - Oppennettes to wak, 5.5	
3 Parting Interfactors (Malin - Ford, 5.4	
28,50ar simily,5.9	
37. Protection - Against surplassent surgery supplement, S. 4	
18.) wakter lapare - Taelfa and parking over particular space in structure and spaces, 5.2 11.) wakter space - Loss of wakter barefan, 5.2	
23, Genérat-Organisation for physical constant, 5, 2 13, Jonathal space: Evolutionity part relation of physical constant, 5, 2 28, Disputer 1, Australia - autors 4, 2	
2 dr Pháic Inseparation and Neiphonikosi Konk, S. 4	
34,354m some at estimation of -Verbal Roade Aydres, 5:39	
10 like som star bei fogså-som st	
11,000 a constraint of the second and the second an	
20. Social etc., St 4 34. Johan somer at eye boot : Vartical Register Apriles5, 1	
19 Oktone sciences of new local - Ventures 40 1	



## O<sub>7</sub> 7-Enjoyment street (passive & active pockets)

## Problem

3-Large scale privatization and loss of public life 10-Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares 11-Invaded space -Loss of social function

## Loss of public life

As Allan Jacobs and Donald Appleyard consider that cities largely influenced by the private sector and the spread of the automobile, have loss its social functions. Different social groups do not mix, and public life is only dependent on planned formal occasions and in protected internal spaces. The automated mobility scenario The street offers the possibility to transform some streets into social interactions incubators, that could be possibly capable to trigger more pedestrian travels and social interactions in main and local streets.

## Solution

19\_Comfort - Opportunities to stand and stay Pockets of passive and active activities

In the desirable automated mobility scenario, principal streets provide gain space from side parking and car lines, allowing for densification, however, interventions should guaranty alternation between actively walkable areas and pockets for passive activities, where people have the opportunity to sit, play and contemplate in open air spaces that are available and suitable for different social groups.

## Roads

Collector -Distributor / Arterial roads

## Sources

(Carmona, 2010), (Lynch, 1960). (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Meyboom, 2018).

## Related patterns

4-Nodes as meeting points
5-Paths between nodes & Neighborhood routes
16-Wide sidewalks
18-Playgrounds for all
24-Protection from rain, sun and wind
26-Playful and attractive urban furniture







	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N
	)
Solutions	ì
23. Conduct - Oppentunities for play and exercise / Playproveds for al. 3: 3	
13. Jillian scenes at pay load - Diversity of functions, 5: 10	
3. Jeans is apportionly, respirator and $ u_{\rm c}  \leq 20$	
27. Functional minister, Sr. 20	
5. Community & public Vie, 5: 12	
# Interesting the Aut	
1,1,4489,51	
1,04m self-silence,5.5	
2. January & correct, 5: 20	
19. Conflict - Oppendication to attend and alloy, 5-20-	
I	
4, Automotivy & requiring, 5.7	
20, Canter - Opportunities to al., 5: 12	
5 Multility Hales & Lost Internet services, S 3 28, Enjanment - Opportunities to onjoy good augusts of weather, S 1	
12, Invaded space -in-between spaces deteriorets, S-3	
3.Experiencing streets - 50 km/k architecture, 5-5	
18, Contor - Opportunities to wak, 5 S	
3 Parting inhabitative (Malike - Freed, S. &	
28,58aa 6min,5.9	
17 Byrning - Long and an and an and	
12 district - Against separate servery objection, 5: 4 10. Jonated space - Tailfs and parking over prediction space is streets and separat, 5: 2	
11, it value queue - Loos of social Function, S. 2	
23, Combot - Opportunities for play and overlax, 5: 2 13. Junediat space: Exclusively car related environments, 5: 2	
20.2 spyrrest - Ansheic suddies, 5-2	
2-M/ Public transportation and Neighbourhood notes, S:4	
14. Dition scores at eye low! - Vertical logate Hydron, S. 19	
10, Uthen some at my local - Sould & Arythen, 5: 5	
11, Utan scenes at eye loof - Utan scenes at eye loof - Transparancy, S-2	
29.5odal mix.5:4	
14,134an somes at eyelinet - Vartical Repair efferes . § 1	



## +8-More density & diversity of uses

## Problem

3-Large scale privatization and loss of public life

As Allan Jacobs and Donald Appleyard argue, cities in the hands of large scale developers and private sectors has been in part stimulated by the spread of the automobile and the decline of public transit systems, preventing the mix of different social groups and causing the loss of public life.

## Solution

27\_Functional mixture 28\_Urban density

Density and concentration of people and institutions In the desirable automated mobility scenario, last mile services and public transportation will be prioritize within each self-contained neighborhood units, especially in primary streets connecting several neighborhoods. Space gained from side parking and car lines could be utilized to densify and diversify the edges of the street, creating lively connective paths between neighborhoods.

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector - Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

Allan Jacobs & Donald Appleyard; Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015; (COM(2018) 238), (Meyboom, 2018).

## Related patterns

2-AV Public transportation 4-Nodes as meeting points 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces





Problem:

15\_Exclusionary space Parochial spaces: 12

23\_Invented space -

13\_Invaded space

3\_Large scale privatization and loss of public life: 19

11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function:

14\_Exclusionary sp

8\_Neglected space Lost space: 26

12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate: 1







## 9-Tactical temporary interventions

## Problem

12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate

Distant spaces comprised by instant connection by car roads tend to present or stimulate deterioration of inbetween spaces, 'perceived as absent of attractors'.

## Loss of public life

As Allan Jacobs and Donald Appleyard consider that cities largely influenced by the private sector and the spread of the automobile, have loss its social functions. Different social groups do not mix, and public life is only dependent on planned formal occasions and in protected internal spaces. The automated mobility scenario The street offers the possibility to transform some streets into social interactions incubators, that could be possibly capable to trigger more pedestrian travels and social interactions in main and local streets.

## Solution

3\_Access to opportunity, imagination and joy 8\_Neglected space - Lost space 10\_Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares 15\_Exclusionary space - Parochial spaces 27\_Functional mixture

## Functional mixture and temporary interventions

In the desirable automated mobility scenario, connective roads will be served by last mile services and public transportation, moreover, when space can be gained from side parking or car lanes, the space can be dedicated to activate walkability in the street, while in-between spaces can be activated to support more intensive use and program. Tactical temporary interventions could help 'improve the livability and aesthetics of local neighborhoods, (...) in an adaptable process where the urban landscape can become an urban lab for people to test diverse ideas' with low cost and minimum effort (Azhar & Morten, 2016).

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

Sources

Hajer and Reijndorp, (2001); Carmona, (2010); Azhar & Morten, (2016).

Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (COM(2018) 238), (Meyboom, 2018).

## Related patterns

- 4-Nodes as meeting points
  7-Enjoyment street (Passive & active pockets)
  15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces
  16-Wide sidewalks
  20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction
- 21-Community gardens





Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

18

	)
Solutions	2
23. Cambris - Oppendenties for play and energies. Phagmanets for al., 8.3	
13.3/bitus some at true land - Downing at Austrian, 5-10	
3. Amont in survivors, response on (g. 3. (f	
1. Jacket Harrison (1997)	
Lonsoly Addition, 5-12	
January 23	
1.0000	
Schendrones5	
 2.3mm/y.8.00905.5.20	
33. Sandar- Opponsibility to stated and may 5, 20	
A Adventis & reasons 3.7	
28.5 cm/mr - Oppenville tr 44,3 12	
3-Makeby Hubs & Last role services. S 3	
25. Systematic - Opportunities to argan good superts of weather .5:1	
12_headed space to believe spaces delensed_ 3: 3	
<ol> <li>Liperinning stress - 50 limb architecture, S.S.</li> </ol>	
38, Camfort - Oppertunities to walk, S.S.	
3 Photograficational PARA - Frank, 3 C	
21,31ar 6001,53	
17. Postaction - Against unpleasant sensory experience, S: 4	
10,3maded space - Traffic and parking over production space in structs and separate, 5:2	
11.Janded space - Loss of social function, 5-2 23. Camber - Opportunities for play and exercise, 5-2	
13,3%abet space-Enclusion or relact environments,5/2	
26, Enjayment - Anthelic qualities, 5: 2 3-Air Public transportation and hisighteenteed rooks, 5: 4	
14.38m same at spikel - Veteral figule injetes, 5.33	
10.186an scanes at eye level - Scale & involter, 5:5	
$21,356$ is some at $q_0$ load $\cdot356$ is some at $q_0$ load $\cdot566$ is some $25,2$	
20, Societ etc., S. 4	
14, Urban some at eye hol - Versical Repair Hydrox 9.1	





## **10-Activate neighborhood streets**

## Problem 6\_Placelessness 15\_Exclusionary space - Parochial spaces 23\_Invented space - Loss of authenticity & growth of placelessness

The concept of placelessness as presented by Allan Jacobs & Donald Appleyard describes how cities become meaningless places, where 'most people withdraw from community involvement to enjoy their own private and limited worlds'. This phenomena can be experienced in 'homogeneous social enclaves' of groups isolated from each other. This is evident in the case of local streets in post-war neighborhoods, where the separation of functions leads to lack of functions on the ground floors, especially when family housing areas, where storage or parking boxes are located in the front facades, contributing to impoverished and unattractive neighborhood streets (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987).

## Solution

3\_Access to opportunity, imagination and joy 13\_Urban scenes at eye level - Diversity of functions 27\_Functional mixture

Liberating streets from side parking , and the introduction of restrictions to private cars and self-parking structures, gives an opportunity to reactivate the social function and attractiveness of neighborhood streets by allowing for the extension of front facades, and consequently, the possibility to change the use from storage/parking boxes, to more social o attractive uses such as private workshops or working spaces, with upgraded façade materials that allow for more interaction openness and attractiveness of the street, e.g. glass and different textures, colors and doors (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006).

Roads Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Carmona, 2010); (Gehl & Gemzoe, 2001) Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (COM(2018) 238), (Meyboom, 2018). Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015; (COM(2018) 238), (Meyboom, 2018).

## Related patterns

6-Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood) 12-Life on the ground floors 13-Functionally mixed oriented infill 17- Scenes at eye level - Texture & Transparency 19-Many doors & Open facades 27-Flexible & fixed working units







	)
	)
ì	2

Pattern

4-Nodes as meeti points: 42

20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction: 8

8-More density & diversity of uses: 2

6-Temporary pedestrian

21-Community gardens: 12

27-Flexible & fixe

9-Tactical tempor

22-Add value to he

23-AV Infrastructur triggers more poresity in

1-Mobility Hubs &

5-Paths between nodes Neighborhood routes: 9

24-Protection from sun and wind: 2

13-Functionally mix oriented infill: 10

15-Mobility landscapes

3-Parking infrastruct (Mobile – fixed): 6

26-Playful and attractiv

2-AV Public transportation: 4

19-Many doors &

14-Completing the blo perimeter & attractive corners: 9

17- Scenes at eye level -

3\_Large scale privatization

11\_Invaded space -

8\_Neglected space

12\_Invaded space -





## V11 **11-Bottom up initiatives.**

## Problem

11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function

13\_Invaded space -Exclusively car reliant environments

15\_Exclusionary space - Parochial spaces

23\_Invented space - Loss of authenticity & growth of placelessness

When the number of car users exceeds the number of pedestrians using the streets, and the space given to road space exceeds that dedicated to footpaths, are believed to be generally impoverished, and loses most of the social and recreational activities, leaving only the most utilitarian functions. (Carmona, 2010). Public spaces in post-war neighbourhoods are usually oversized, underused, and peripheral, while strategic areas near housing entrances in the ground floors and neighbourhood streets are usually invaded by parking lots, side parking and residual green spaces.

## Solution

5\_Community & public life

- 27\_Functional mixture
- 3\_Access to opportunity, imagination and joy

A strategy for re-proposing car infrastructures should give priority to parking spaces near housing blocks, especially in areas where more housing entrances are facing the parking space. Re-proposing these areas should take into consideration bottom-up initiatives, for the proposal of new forms of appropriation of the space that involves the community in activities for space management, and the design of public furniture to create spaces to stay and meet people.

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Carmona, 2010); (Gehl & Gemzoe, 2001) Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (COM(2018) 238), (Meyboom, 2018).

## Related patterns

6-Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood) 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces 21-Community gardens 28-Communal courtyard





Problems	Patterns	Solutions	
	10-4ctivate neighbourhood streets	21. Santat- Opportunities for play and examines if Programma for all 3.3 3	
15. Sectoriary space - Penchal space: 12	V <sub>11</sub> 21.6ktors up initializes (2		
21.5mmhaf agus - Loss of adhertichy & growth of placebaseses: 12	33-Programmeds for as 2	K (24)romotogoi datongoi dat	
13.Jonaled ages - Exclusive ar enlant environments: 15	4-Nodes as monthing petitor 42	27. Sector states, 3 B	
3.Large scale privatization and loss of public the: 13	20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction; 8	5. Community Apublic 196, 51 22	
	8-More density & diversity of uses 2		
5. Detectes et vales place: 1	6-Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood): 12	KJapanongungi 3.1	
	21-Community	Laudin, 53	
11_Imaded space - Lass of social function: 27	garden: 12	Column at Nations 3.1	
	27-Rezible & fixed working units: 4	2.2mm/n, 6.0006, 5.10	
1	9-Tartical temporary interventions: 12		
1,Peer foing environments: 17	25-Green infrastructure - so-same lange for an annument () 22-Jaho () solution to 1 annument - annument - Analysement atomet planet wave planet ()	33. Control: "Spectracellines, next and not, 5.31	
14 Sochriennary space - Dualning spaces: 7	23-AV lofrastructure https://www.analysis. https://www.analysis. 1-Mobility Hubs & Last mile services: 3	Abditelity Straving 5.1	
	5-Puths between nodes & Neighborhood routes: 9	21.Suber Operation (J. S. S.	
10, Invaded space - Traffic and punking over pedestrian space in streets and squares: 25	24-Protection from rain, sun and wind: 2	1 Math Mail Aud Marken Survey, S 3	
	13-Functionally mixed oriented infil: 10	33. Supervent - Organization is easy up out against of worker, 5,3 1 32. Substratement in Industry spaces in Industry, 5,3 3	
	16-Wide sidewalks: 6	3.Springspace: Westworkshow, 3.1	
B_Neglected space - Long space 20	15 Mobility landscopes become public spaces: 16	16. Control - Spectra Control	
		X.Stor and 5.5	
	a-ranning enrastructure (Mobile - fund): 6 28-Communal courtyant: 6	32. Potantine - Againt applicated services produced as Sec. 5.4	
12. Invaded space - In between spaces deteriorate 17		20. Junio de gazo- refer, vergano que positivo que o minimo en que con solo de que con solo de la constante de 11. Junio de que com el vanto de la constante de	
	26-FlayAd and attractive urban furniture: 9	13.Jonahit gane Galininky on eliser minimum. 3.2 J.S.Suparet - Anthelis scalles, 5.3	
	2-AV Public transportation: 4 10-Many doors &	2.04 Malls samplefails and Supplication of Supplicational roles, S.4	
2. Giguntism and lises of control: 22	Open facilitie: 6 14. Completing the Model perimeter & attraction	Kaliforniansi Kurkindi Methoda Methoda 19	
	comen: 9 27 - Senses al eye level - Tantes & Tantos	so conternatione and were to conternational of the first source of	
4_Centrifugal forguneratation: 3 16_Segregated space: 3	Texture & Transparency: 6 12-Life on the ground	23. Standards, 34 34. Standards and an effective of standard bages in Antonia, 3.1	
Modernist urbanism under automated mob	ility scenarios - Transforming modernist a	reas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city	





## **12-Life on the ground floors**

## Problem

2\_Gigantism and loss of control

The elements of the city grow in size, and massive transportation systems are segregated for single travel modes, leaving people with less control over their homes neighbourhoods and cities.

## Solution

14\_Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006)
29\_Social mix - Short blocks, life on the ground floors, attractive corners (Jacobs, 1961)
12\_Urban scenes at eye level - Texture (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006)

## Life on the ground floor

Re-proposing the uses on the ground floors of big scale housing blocks. According to the relationship between the housing block and the street different strategies could be taken. In the case of blocks facing potentially attractive streets or places, different types of commerce or cultural uses could be proposed on the ground floors. In the case of blocks facing secondary or neighbourhood streets, other near attractive spaces like parks or squares, proximity and centrality should be taken into consideration for the proposal of spaces dedicated to work & community activities, not only for the block residents, but for all the surrounding areas.

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006); (Jacobs, 1961) Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (COM(2018) 238), (Meyboom, 2018).

Related patterns

15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces 16-Wide sidewalks 17- Scenes at eye level - Texture & Transparency19-Many doors & Open facades26-Playful and attractive urban furniture



15\_Exclusionary space Parochial spaces: 12

13\_Invaded space -

3\_Large scale privatization

11\_Invaded space -Loss of social functio

14\_Exclusionary sp Disabiling seasons 7

8\_Neglected space Lost space: 26

12\_Invaded space -

Patterns

		/
	Solution	2
	23. Confurt - Opportunities for play and exercise / Plangmonds for all, §: 3	
	13.1Man scenes at mys level - Diversity of functions	
	3. Access to opportunity, imagination and joy.5: 28	
	27. Functional mintant, Sr. 20	
	5, Community & public Ver, 5: 12	
	8, Experiences pressive, 5-18	
	1.(Available_S)	
	6, Johan self-reliance, S. 1	
	2. Starting & Control 3. 10	
	28. Confust - Opportunities to stand and stay, S 20	
	4. Authenticity & meaning. 51	
	28.Comfect - Opportunities to sit. 5: 12	
	1 - Mobility Halos & Last mile services. & 3 25. February -	
	autorpartant - typerstanten to enjoy gene angeste di weather, 5 1 12 Januaries space - ito between spaces determinate, 5 3	
	9. Equiviencing streets - 50 km/s architecture, 5: 5	
	18_Constart - Opportunities to well_3 5	
	3-Parking Inhorizon (Mobile - Food, 5-0	
	28,15bas density.51	
	13 Potentian - Anisot and and and	
	17, Politection - Against suglessant consary superiores, S. 4	
	$10, \mathrm{bracked}$ space - Traffic and parking over podeothine space in streets and squares, Sr 2	
	11. Jinvalide legens - Less et social function, 5 2 21. Conduct - Describedins for star-	
	23, Januari - Oppontentes en poy anii dentine, 3: 2 13, Jinaded apao- Stalashedy car effect enformemen, 5: 2	
	26. Erjaynez - Austhetic qualitar, 5-2	
	2,007 Public transportation and Reliable-in-structure + + +	
	. Jur nex composition are regressified rodes.34	
	14.3/bitan scenes at eye level - Vertical fiquide rhythmul.5: 18	
	10, Ubban scenes at evel level - Scale & mythin, S. S	
	31_UMan scenes at eye level + UMan scenes at eye level + Transparency, S-2	
_	20,5odat mic,5 d	



## 13

## 13-Functionally mixed oriented infill

## Problem

- 1\_Poor living environments
- 4\_Centrifugal fragmentation
- 8\_Neglected space Lost space
- 12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate
- 13\_Invaded space -Exclusively car reliant environments

The automobile and separation of uses leads to fragmentation in the city. When work has been taken out of the homes, and the automobile and growing scale of commerce has taken shopping out of the local community, influencing patterns of homogeneity, segregation and fragmentation.

## Solution

27\_Functional mixture 28\_Urban density

## Infill intervention strategy

Big commercial centers, and overly monotonous landscapes, could be taken into consideration for infill interventions to diversify the area. Residual or underutilized spaces, and parking lots surrounding commercial centers, could be infilled with different typologies mix-use housing buildings and commerce.

Moreover, excessively monotonous housing areas, could be infilled with flexible co-working and creative industry spaces.

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987) Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (COM(2018) 238), (Meyboom, 2018).

## **Related patterns**

8-More density & diversity of uses
12-Life on the ground floors
13-Functionally mixed oriented infill
14-Completing the block perimeter & attractive corners
15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces

			н
		T	
		σ	
		σ	
		σ	
<b>L</b>			
		T	





	į		
	ļ		





## 14-Completing the block perimeter & attractive corners

## Problem

2\_Gigantism and loss of control 8\_Neglected space - Lost space 12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate

The elements of the city grow in size, and massive transportation systems are segregated for single travel modes, leaving people with less control over their homes neighbourhoods and cities. In post-war neighbourhoods, the separation of transit modes leads to an urban layout where street space is usually 'noisy and anonymous', while buildings are surrounded with public spaces / green areas that are usually oversized 'anonymous wastelands'. The open-block presents a street perimeters that is usually scattered with large voids, and the blocks are devoid of corners, leading to what Matthew Carmona describes as 'Cracks in the city', residual and underutilized in-between spaces.

## Solution

**14\_Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms** (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006)

28\_Urban density (Jacobs, 1961)

29\_Social mix - Short blocks, life on the ground floors, attractive corners (Jacobs, 1961)

## Attractive corners

Completing the block perimeter with infill buildings are a good opportunity for the creation of attractive corners in the urban tissue; re-dimensioning the urban scene for a more human scale and attractive street.

## Closed blocks > Internal courtyards

Internal courtyards could provide public spaces with different levels of privacy, (public or semi-public) allowing for a diversified selection of collective spaces and adding attractiveness in the domestic dimension of the urban block in case of semi-private courtyards, or more diversified and interesting routs for pedestrians. Courtyard entrances, should be clearly marked, well-lit and attractive, in order to be safe, and provide different scales of rhythm to the street profile.

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

Sources

(Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006); (Jacobs, 1961) Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (COM(2018) 238), (Meyboom, 2018).

190

## **Related patterns**

8-More density & diversity of uses
12-Life on the ground floors
13-Functionally mixed oriented infill
17- Scenes at eye level - Texture & Transparency
19-Many doors & Open facades







11\_Invaded space -

15\_Exclusionary space Parochial spaces: 12

4-Nodes as meeting points: 42

20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction: 8

8-More density & diversity of uses: 2

6-Temporary pedestrian

21-Community gardens: 12

27-Flexible & fixer working units: 4

9-Tactical tempor

22-Add value to he

23-AV Infrastructure triggers more poraity in neighbourhood benders: 6

5-Paths between nodes i Neighborhood routes: 9

24-Protection from sun and wind: 2

13-Functionally mixed oriented infill: 10

15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces: 16

3-Parking infrastructu (Mobile – fixed): 6

26-Playful and attract

2-AV Public

19-Many doors 8 Open facades: 6

17- Scenes at eye level

Solutions	)
13.Likban scenes at eye level - Diversity of functions.,5: 10	
3_Access to opportunity, imagination and joy_5 28	
27. Sunctional minture, S 28	
5, Community & public Mrs, S: 12	
8, Experiencing people, St 18	
1_Lindbilly_S:3	
6,10km soft-software, 5:5	
2.16emBy & control.5: 10	
19, Confust - Opportunities to stand and stay, 5: 20	
4, Authenticity & meaning, St. 7	
28, Contat - Opportunities to of 5:12	
$_2$ -Multilly Multi- & Linst mile services, $S_{\rm c}$ 3	
$2S_{\rm s}$ Enjoyment - Opportunities to enjoy good aspects of weather, S-1	
12, Insaled space in fotosen spaces distribute, S. 3	
3. Experiencing streets - 50 kmX weblieture, 5-5	
3. Systeming strates - 40 lank antibiotes, 3.5	
3. Approximptions - Showh without of 3.3 31. Geneter - Opponsellin to edit 3.5	
Läppenerginnen Standonstanden, 33 31. Genter - Oppenerfen to van 3. 5 3. Parista skilanden Statu	
3. Approximptions - Shash and adding 3.3 34. Control - Opponythis to value 3.5 3. Particip interfaceous Phillips - Kong 8.4	
4 Ageneting states - State State - Sta	
¥ Appending Henric - Standard Henrich - S - 13. Genere - Oppendie - S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S -	
3. Japanesey mini- Silkak antalasi, 3. 3. Conter - Operandro vi ed. 3. 3. Antaria interneti ed. 4. 3. Antaria interneti ed. 4.	
3. Japanesey minis - Standard Andrew, 3.1 . 3. Lander - Spannese mark, 3.1 . Printing interstore (2016). rest, 3.4 . R. Jane Janes, 3.4	
3. Spennergensen: Steak antonies, 53 13. Conter - Spennerika su nek, 53 14. Spenner (14. Steak) 21. Spenner - Spenner Angewart annang 14. Spenner - Spenner Angewart annang spenners, 54	
4 Appendiquestes - Si - Li Conter - Oppendies - ont, S - J - Statege Advances - Solar - Statege - Solar - Sola	
E Approximpterior - Stationard Approximpterior - Stationard Approximpterior - Stationard - Approximpterior - Stationard - Approximpterior - Stationard - Stationa	
E Approvemperator : Standardinator, 5 1 1. Science : Approvemperator and, 5 1 1. Science : Approvemperator and, 5 1 1. Science : Approvemperator and approvemperator and approvemperator 1. Science : Approvemperator and approvemperator and approvemperator 1. Science :	
<ul> <li>Separate priority and a separate prior of the separat</li></ul>	
Lipperspectre Stabilitation, 3 Lipperspectre and 3 Antiperspectre and 3 Antiperspectre and 3 Antiperspectre and 3 Antiperspectre and antiperspectre Antiperspectre antiperspectre Antiperspectre Antiperspectre antiperspectre Antipersp	
Lipperspectre Schwarzschung 1 	
Appropriate site of the descent of t	
Experience with a book ways and a set of the	
Expension environment of a second	
. Linear and a second s	
<ul> <li>بالمحمد المحمد المحم محمد المحمد المحمد محمد المحمد المحم المحمد المحمد ال</li></ul>	
۱. Солоние - опосносний с с с с с с с с с с с с с с с с с с с	
<ul> <li>۲. (۲۰۰۰) ۲. (۲۰</li></ul>	
<ul> <li>بالمحمد المحمد المحم المحمد المحمد المحم المحمد المحمد الم المحمد المحمد الم</li></ul>	

## **15-Mobility landscapes become public** spaces

## Problem

8\_Neglected space - Lost space (Carmona, 2010)

## 10\_Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares

Carmona refers to authors Loukaitou - Sideris (1996), that focus on the 'in-between spaces, residual, underutilized and deteriorating spaces'. Trancik (1986) 'Lost spaces' are spaces in need of redesign, make no positive contribution to the surroundings or users', e.g.

- The base of high rise towers
- Unused sunken plazas
- Abandoned waterfronts
- Train yards
- Deteriorated parks and public space

## Solution

4\_Authenticity & meaning (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987) 5\_Community & public life (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987) 19\_Comfort - Opportunities to stand and stay 20\_Comfort - Opportunities to sit (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006)

The proposed scenario of Automated mobility proposes restrictions to private cars and parking solutions for selfdriving shared cars outside the neighbourhood unit would free up parking spaces within neighbourhood streets and parking lots. The freed up space could be re-purposed for social functions, and public spaces.

## Tackle residual space

In the desirable automated mobility scenario, lower volumes of private car traffic and prioritizing active travels could help to improve the overall guality of spaces in between roads and streets. In an environment relived from high traffic volumes and nuisance it is possible to utilize residual spaces and provide them with program or furniture in order to make them function as public spaces for the nearby neighbors and passengers, or to serve as

support for local businesses and offices. Nearby pedestrian and commercial-social activities, and community support should be considered critical aspects for the transformation proposal in residual spaces (Lewis & Schwindeller, 2014).

## Appropriation & use of Green space near parking and streets

Green areas and public spaces near neighborhood parking lots tend to be highly unattractive and unused green patches. A future automated mobility scenario where public transportation prevailed, could allow for some car infrastructure to be re-proposed for other uses. As Parking lot spaces within neighborhoods are re-purposed for different uses, the near green areas could function to support community activities that allow for the appropriation of the space by locals, while strengthening social cohesion and place identity.

## Re-purpose a new relationship between HighTower bases and mobility landscapes

As ground space in housing block or high rise towers is re-purposed to host new program, according to the necessities of local communities and the relation between the building and the street, also the parking structures on the ground space can be re-purposed to support the new functions, Comfort and opportunities to play, exercise, sit and stay would create more attractive space around blocks and entrances.

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006); (Jacobs, 1961), (Lewis & Schwindeller, 2014) Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (COM(2018) 238), (Meyboom, 2018).

## Related patterns

3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile - fixed) 9-Tactical temporary interventions 11-Bottom-Up initiatives 12-Life on the ground floors 13-Functionally mixed oriented infill 16-Wide sidewalks 17- Scenes at eye level - Texture & Transparency 21-Community gardens 26-Playful and attractive urban furniture





8\_Neglected spa Lost space: 26

15\_Exclusionary spat Parochial spaces: 12

3\_Large scale privatization



4-Nodes as meeti points: 42

20-Public spaces as

8-More density

6-Temporary pedestria

21-Community gardens: 12

27-Flexible & fixe

9-Tactical temp

23-AV Infrastructu triggers more poresity in

1-Mobility Hubs &

5-Paths between nodes Neighborhood routes: 9

24-Protection from

13-Functionally mix oriented infill: 10

15-Mobility landscape

3-Parking infrastructu (Mobile – fixed): 6





**16**-Wide sidewalks

## Problem

11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function 10\_Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares

In Post-war neighborhoods, streets tend to be invaded by roads and side parking. This phenomena causes visual and environmental pollution contributing to the impoverishment of public life. Reducing the capacity of the street to attract and accommodate pedestrians, and making both the journey and the stay less pleasant for the users. In an automated mobility scenario, more space could be gained from side parking and in some cases from car lines, in this sense, the gained space could be used to stimulate a better walking experience in principal streets (Collector and distributor), triggering greater pedestrian connectivity in the adjacent local streets as well. The typical neighborhood unit character of the modern neighborhoods, could be used as an advantage to achieve better synergies between the main street and the local streets transferring its capability to host pedestrians.

## Solution

9\_Experiencing streets - 50 km/h architecture 14\_Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms 18\_Comfort - Opportunities to walk

## Wide sidewalks

According to Gehl et al. 'Wide sidewalks with a few breaks and accessible to all social groups' is one determinant element to be included in the planning process to create living city streets (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006).

## Roads

Collector - Distributor / Arterial roads / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006), (Gehl and Gemzoe, 2001), (Carmona, 2010)

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

## **Related patterns**

3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile – fixed)
5-Paths between nodes & Neighborhood routes
9-Tactical temporary interventions
12-Life on the ground floors
17- Scenes at eye level - Texture & Transparency

26-Playful and attractive urban furniture 27-Flexible & fixed working units



15\_Exclusionary spac Parochial spaces: 12

13\_Invaded space

3\_Large scale privatization

8\_Neglected space Lost space: 26

12\_Invaded space -

Patterns

4-Nodes as meeting points: 42

20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction: 8

8-More density & diversity of uses: 2

6-Temporary pedestrian

21-Community gardens: 12

27-Flexible & fixe

9-Tactical tempor

22-Add value to herit with public space and art 3

23-AV Infrastructure triggers more porasity in reighbourhood bonders: 6

1-Mobility Hubs &

5-Paths between nodes in Neighborhood routes: 9

24-Protection from sun and wind: 2

13-Functionally mixe oriented infill: 10

15-Mobility landscapes

3-Parking infrastructu (Mobile – fixed): 6

26-Playful and attractiv

2-AV Public transportation: 4

19-Many doors &

14-Completing the blo perimeter & attractive corners: 9

17- Scenes at eye level

	)
	/
Solutions	2
23, Canifust - Opportunities for play and exercise / Placements for all $\le 3$	
13 Lithus somes at nucleoi . Dismithe of functions & 10	
3_Access to opportunity, imagination and joy_5 28	
27 Functional minutes, S. 28	
5. Community & suddic Vir. 5: 12	
8, Experiencing people, 5-18	
1,1,44889,253	
6,Urban solf-soliance, 5.5	
2. Marethy & control, 5: 20	
28, Control - Opportunities to stand and stay, N 20	
4. Authenticity & recarring .5.7	
20. Comfurt - Opportunities to alt, 5: 12	
3-Mobility Holds & Last mile services _5 3     39     704 January 1	
12. Janualist space in between space differentials 5.3	
3, Experiencing streets - 50 km/h weblecture, 5: 5	
UCCHARGE COOPERATION OF AN ANALYSIS	
3 -Purking infrastructure (Mybris - 4-out - 0-4	
28, Uther density, S 9	
33, Postnetian - Against unpleasant sensary superience, Sc 4	
18, Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and searces, 5:2	
11. Provided space - Loss of social function, 5-2	
23. Sumfurt - Opportunities for play and exercise. Sr 2	
13, Imaded space - Exclusively car relax environments, 5: 2	
28.Enjoyment - Austhelic qualities, 5:2	
2 -AV (Malls transportation and Neighbourhood studes, $5.4$	
14.3/transcence at eye level - Variout façale drythms, 5:10	
10, Lithous sources at equi lanet - Scale & Heydran, Si S	
$31,04 \mbox{test}$ scores at eye level - $04 \mbox{test}$ scores at eye level - Transparator, 5: 2	
29. Social res., S. A	
14. Johan somma ut sys level - Vertical Siggle (halfwar, S. 1	
13 Marconnect and second Parameters	





## Problem

10-Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares 2-Gigantism and loss of control

## Solution

10\_Urban scenes at eye level - Scale & rhythm 11\_Urban scenes at eye level - Urban scenes at eye level

- Transparency 14\_Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms

## 10\_Urban scenes at eye level - Scale & rhythm Many Units & Vertical divisions

According to Gehl, a minimum of 10 units x 100 meters allows for the attractiveness of the façade, while the 'vertical façade expression' shortens the perception of distance'

## 11\_Urban scenes at eye level - Urban scenes at eye level - Transparency

According to Gehl, visual contact between inside and outside could increase the perception of a wider street and opportunities to interact with the buildings. This effect could be achieved by stimulating the creation of interesting windows and many entrances (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006).

## 14\_Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms Many doors

Narrow units and a high number of doors, together with a wide range of mixed functions, would provide a 'dynamic rhythm' to the street (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006).

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor

## Sources

(Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006) Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015; (COM(2018) 238), (Meyboom, 2018).

## Related patterns

- 7-Enjoyment street (Passive & active pockets) 12-Life on the ground floors 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces 16-Wide sidewalks 26-Playful and attractive urban furniture
  - -0 0 \_\_\_\_\_





Patterns

_	
	\
	)
Solutions	2
23, Confurt - Opportunities for play and exercise / Playprounds for all. Sr 3	
13. Uthen somes at eye level - Diversity of functions, Sr 10	
3_Access to opportunity, imagination and (or, 5 28	
27 Surveyfored mintant, St. 28	
5, Community & public Mr. 5: 12	
8. Operating propint, 5: 23	
1 Loodity 53	
Loome Loo Y	
6,10ten self-relieve, \$ 5	
2.36er8hy & control, 5: 10	
28 Carefust - Opportunities to stand and star, S. 20	
4. Authoritics & reasons 5:7	
28.Comfast - Opportunities to ait. 5: 12	
1-Mubility Mubility Mubility Mubility Mubility Mubility Mubility	
25.Enjoyment - Opportunities to onjoy good aspects of weather. 5:1	
12 Journal of Space - In Between spaces deteriorate_50.3	
<ol> <li>Equivariant of the sector of th</li></ol>	
18, Confort - Opportunities for weak_S 5	
3-Parking intrastructure (Mobile - fixed5:6	
28,Uthen density, 5:9	
17. Bystering - Annual Annual - Annual	
<ul> <li>J. Mittore - Agents Systems Statement (0)(4000), 3-4</li> </ul>	
18_Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squaresS-2	
11, Avaided space -Loss of social function, 5-2	
23, Canitart - Opportunities for play and exercise, S-2	
13.3maded space -Exclusively car refart environments, 5-2	
26, Erjoyment - Austhetic qualities, 5: 2	
2-M/ Public transportation and Neighbourhood routes, 5-4	
14.Uiteen scenes at eye level - Wartical fraçade rhythmu.S: 10	
18, John some of up war Sold Trying 5.5	
3. Other serves at special "See 1. See 1. Se	
Rideomaniakai Saltaka S Romaniakai Saltaka S	
State sees dasked "Self Anice St Linear entratient" (Merone Self Anice St River entratient (Merone Self Anice St	



**18-Playgrounds for all** Problem

3\_Large scale privatization and loss of public life 11\_Invaded space - Loss of social function 15\_Exclusionary space - Parochial spaces

In the case of modernist urban areas, public and green spaces tend to present patterns that connect a diversity of problems; large extensions of green yards with vegetation with no furniture or associated services that guaranty a minimum use of the space, on the other hand, kids playgrounds and sport fields tend to be segregated for single uses, and therefore the space is only appropriated and used only for a certain group of people. The space is used by specific groups and specific purposes, but not allowing for the mix of people or additional value to the context and the quality of the public space.

## Solution

1111<sub>18</sub>

3\_Access to opportunity, imagination and joy 19\_Comfort - Opportunities to stand and stay 23\_Comfort - Opportunities for play and exercise / Playgrounds for all

According to Gehl, having the opportunity to play and exercise, is an important element for the creation of a lively and healthy city. Playgrounds for all, must ensure a balanced overlap of functions and groups of people, so that the space is attractive, inclusive and flexible. The Atlas of modernism representative projects presents the 'The Brutalist Playground' as an interesting example of playgrounds with higher design quality, which are visually attractive elements, used by kids and adults, and also an additional value to the image and identity of the place, by rescuing some the typical qualities of post-war modernist design.

## Roads

Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Carmona, 2010), (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006). Plataforma Arquitectura. 'Installation recreates a brutalist playground in London'. https://bit.ly/2GfvCNs

## Related patterns

20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction 26-Playful and attractive urban furniture 28-Communal courtyard



Plataforma Arquitectura. 'Installation recreates a brutalis playground in London' Source: https://bit.ly/2GfvCNs

198





		)
<u>15</u>	Solutions	i
	23.Contert - Operandies for pay and exercise / Programmets for al. 5:3	
	33,330ac scenes at equibool - Diversity of Manchines, St. 10	
	3. Annos to apportunity, integlination and py, 5-28	
	27 Junctional mintare, 5 20	
	5. Stemarity & public Hir. 5 12	
	8. Coperiority people. 5: 38	
	1.1.4889,53	
	6,50m self-related,5.5	
	2, Jonny & connel, 3, 30	
	28, Cantert - Opperanties to stand and etay, 5: 20	
	4, Autoritally & meaning, S.7	
	20.Contert - Opperanties to al. 5 12	
	1 Makity Nate & Last wile proves, 5.9	
	25, Equivalent - Opportunities to improve good aspects of worker, 5, 1 12, Insulated space - between spaces distributes, 5, 3	
	$\pm Loperatorial stress - 50 into antibacture , \pm 5$	
	SR,Camber - Copyrighties to walk, S S	
	Material Advances (Material Advances (Material)	
	21,34ar trong 5.9	
	13 Princips - Against unpleasant sonary experience, 5, 4	
	383 model space - Traffic and parking our prefaction space in strends and spaces, $562$	
	11, Jivedet yaar-Lons of assist faceton, 5 2 23, Cantort - Opponenties for play and exercise, 5 2	
	13.3madat para-Botaniej sa vikan endorment. 5.2 26.8mjerrent - Anabelia parking, 5.2	
	2 -for Public transportation and Neighbourbook modes, S if	
	34,34km sources at exp famil. Verifical Register Applies, 3:12	
	20.30km some at en fandt - Sole Brighter, 5.5	
	11,300an scenes at eye hoot - 500an scenes at eye hoot - Tanoquerency,50 2 20,500at mics,7.4	
	343 data scenes at epi loud - Vertical Republic spillers $\lesssim 1$	



19
19-Many doors & Open facades
Problem
2\_Gigantism and loss of control

11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function 12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate

According to (Hajer and Reijndorp, 2001), distant spaces compressed by instant connection by car roads (in-between spaces), tend to be absent of attractors and deteriorate. In the case of modernist post war neighborhoods, the typical open block layout with massive open green public spaces and parking lots, could influence the deterioration of public spaces, and the loss of aggregative and social character, especially in the streets and public spaces located adjacent to rapid roads. The facade could act as an important element to structure the quality of the street and enhance its attractiveness and walkability.

## Opening up doors in the ground floors

Backstreet facades in city streets and facades facing public and private spaces and gardens should be open, to stimulate accessibility, appropriation and use of the space. In the case of high streets with businesses on the ground floors, more doors and windows should be open, to profit from wider sidewalks and activate liveability in the back side of the streets as well as in the front sides.

This pattern would be especially applicable in the case of arterial and collector roads where 'last mile' mobility services should guaranty walking and biking as alternative mobility options to arrive to destinations points.

## Solution

10\_Urban scenes at eye level - Scale & rhythm 14\_Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms

## Many Units & Vertical divisions

According to Gehl, a minimum of 10 units x 100 meters allows for the attractiveness of the façade, while the 'vertical façade expression' shortens the perception of distance'

## Many doors

Narrow units and a high number of doors, together with a wide range of mixed functions, would provide a 'dynamic rhythm' to the street (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006)

## Unbroken facades

According to Gehl, a living city street should provide with facades in line with other facades in the street, and with no gaps in between buildings (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006).

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor

## Sources

(Hajer and Reijndorp, 2001), (Carmona, 2010), (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006).

## **Related patterns**

12-Life on the ground floors16-Wide sidewalks17- Scenes at eye level - Texture & Transparency26-Playful and attractive urban furniture



	Ì		
	ļ		

Pattern

4-Nodes as meeting points: 42

20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction: 8

8-More density & diversity of uses: 2

6-Temporary pedestrian

21-Community gardens: 12

27-Flexible & fixe

9-Tactical tempor

22-Add value to her

23-AV Infrastructur triggers more poresity in

1-Mobility Hubs &

5-Paths between nodes i Neighborhood routes: 9

24-Protection from sun and wind: 2

13-Functionally mixe oriented infill: 10

15-Mobility landscapes

3-Parking infrastructs (Mobile – fixed): 6

19-Many doors &

14-Completing the blo perimeter & attractive corners: 9

17- Scenes at eye level

	2
Solutions	) :
33.136an scenes at ear level - Diversity of functions, \$ 10	
3_Access to separturity, imagination and joy_5_28	
27. Functional mixture, S. 20	
5, Community & public the, S: 12	
8, Departmenting paraple, 5: 18	
1, Linutelly, S 3	
6, Litter self-selence, 5:5	
2. Monthly & Control, 5: 10	
28, Conflot - Opportunities to stand and stay, S 20	
4, Justenberg, 5.7	
28, Contert - Opportunities to al. 3: 12	
1-Multity Hults & Last prior sources = 0.3	
25. Enjoyment - Opportunities to anjoy good aspects of weather, 5-1	
$12\mathrm{Jm}$ where $\mathrm{m}$ is between spaces determined is $3\mathrm{J}$	
3. Experiencies strats - 50 km/s produces = 0.0	
38,Context - Opportunities to work, 31.5	
3-Parking infrastructure (Mable - Feed, S. 6	
38 liber deals 9.9	
37. Protection - Against supplement sensory experience, 5: 4	
10,3maded space - Traffic and parking over potentifian space in structs and squares, S 2	
11. Invaded space: Loss of social function, 5.2	
<ol> <li>Jouana C. Opportunities of pair and electrics, 3: 2</li> <li>Jouand space -Exclusively can value environment, 5: 2</li> </ol>	
26, Erjoyment - Austhetic qualities, 5: 2	
2-JAY Public transportation and Neighbourhood modes, 5-4	
14. Uttan konnel är ogs ford i Varticalttigder mythmet. S 18	
20.335cm teamers at equil least - Scale & myrtum, 8.5	
31, Ukhan scores at eye loot - Ukhan scores at eye loot - Tamparency, 5 2	
23.5min ms, 5 4	
14.34ban somes at equilated - Vertical fequations, $\lesssim 1$	
15 Ideas and a start Tomas P.1	

## ➡2020-Public spaces as nodes of attraction

## Problem

3\_Large scale privatization and loss of public life 6\_Placelessness

8\_Neglected space - Lost space

11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function

Large green public spaces in Post war neighborhoods are usually over dimensioned, difficult to maintain and lack of identity and attractiveness. These aspects can be related to the concepts of 'Placelessness', 'Loss of public life' (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987); and to the concepts of 'Neglected space' and 'Invaded space', which highlight the idea of lack of quality spaces for people to meet, either because they are degraded, deteriorating or lacking of identity and legibility, deprived of recreational activities, and therefore underutilized or misused.

## Solution

3\_Access to opportunity, imagination and joy 8\_Experiencing people

Connect & add program to unused parks & large green areas

According to Lynch, Legibility is a crucial aspect for the city setting, where 'Districts, Landmarks, or Pathways are easily identifiable and easily grouped into an overall pattern (...) objects are not only able to be seen, but presented sharply & intensely to the senses (...). A highly imageable and (apparent, legible or visible) city would seem well formed, distinct, remarkable, and invite the eye and the ear to greater attention and participation'. (Lynch, 1960).

Public spaces designed considering these attributes should allow for an upgrade from anonymous green yards to identifiable, legible and attractive places, highly involved with the context.

## A- Attractive gardens - Native plants

Introducing gardens with native species could help create more attractive green spaces, while restoring the biodiversity in urban areas throughout adaptive and resilient design. The 'Atlas of modernism as an universal model' introduce an example of this approach in Brasilia, where Burle Marx introduce the notion of the 'garden as an artistic expression', where the garden recovers the tradition of statues and symbolism, including pieces of Avant-garde artists and sculptures, providing a high level of quality to the green areas.

## **B-Pocket parks**

Wasted landscapes and residual spaces could be reproposed as Pocket parks in areas with high densities and lack of public-green. Under an automated mobility scenario, the green spaces located near to parking lots, or the parking areas it-self could be devoted to pocket parks, when private mobility means will be substituted by public transport and sharing cars, and parking can be located in mobility hubs, mobile parking structures or nearby areas with less value in terms of its geographic location, e.g. Buffer zones.

## Roads

Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Carmona, 2010), (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006). Plataforma Arquitectura. 'Installation recreates a brutalist playground in London'. https://bit. ly/2GfvCNs

## **Related patterns**

9-Tactical temporary interventions
11-Bottom-Up initiatives
13-Functionally mixed oriented infill
18-Playgrounds for all
22-Add value to heritage with public space and art
24-Protection from rain, sun and wind
26-Playful and attractive urban furniture





Burle Marx gardens in Quadra Modelo - Brasilia Source: https://bit.ly/2PizjWH https://bit.ly/2UI 7eNN







	)
Solutions	
23, Cantor - Opportunities for piloy and exercise / Proceptional for all 5, 3	L.
13.3Mass scenes at east load - Diversity of functions, 5-10	
$3\_$ Access to support with, imagination and $\mu_{0}, 5, 23$	
27 Junctional Instance, 5, 28	
5. Community & public Vie. 5: 12	
Coproming point 2.1	
1,1,5489,553	
6, jobs stifeslance, 5.5	
2. Meeting & Control, S. 28	
28.Samfart - Opportunities to stand and stay, 5 20	
4.Justientiday & maxing .5: 7	
28. Context - Opportunities to al., 5: 12	
1 -Mobility Music & Last Infe services, 5: 3 25. Economic	
12.)model space in between spaces distribute. 5.1	
3. Experiencing streets - 50 km/k architecture, 5: 5	
18, Condut - Oppenheitler to walk, 5 S	
3-Parking infrastructure (Hobik - Ford, .5:6	
28,3Han denty,5.9	
17. Princetino – Against survary experience, 3: 4	
18, Invaded space - Traffic and purking over podestrian space is intrevent and spanner, 5-2 11, Invaded space - Loss of social function, 5-2	
23, Constant - Opportunities for piloy and exercise, 55 2	
13.)malet quare -factualety car reliant environment, 5:2 26.0rjupment - Austhetic qualitas, 5:2	
$2\mathrm{d}V$ Public transportation and Neighbourhood nodes, $3/4$	
14. Urban scores at eye level - Vertical Taquite Hydrox, 5: 10	
10,334an scares at eye lowi - Scale & stryther, S. S	
31, 38tern scores at eye load - Urban scores at eye load - Temparamy, 5-2	
21,5aatmi,54	
14.3/dan some at eye level - Versical Report Hydrox - S-1	



## **8**21

## **21-Community gardens**

Problem 6\_Placelessness 8\_Neglected space - Lost space 11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function

The usually unbalanced relation between public space and mobility space, creating high amounts of wasted spaces and negatively influencing the quality of public space near to mobility landscapes. Evolving into what Allan Jacobs calls 'Placelessness' and Carmona calls 'Neglected space' and 'Invaded space' as one of the main causes for the loss of social functions and impoverishment of city life.

## Solution

2\_Identity & control 5\_Community & public life 6\_Urban self-reliance

8\_Experiencing people

Under an automated mobility scenario, meaning more space could be gained from side parking on the streets, or parking lots, these spaces could be potentially dedicated to enhance the social cohesion in neighborhoods, while strengthening the connection between the locals and the place throughout new forms of appropriation of public and residual spaces. Community gardens, could be dedicated to urban agriculture, small ornamental gardens, or simply seasonal appropriation of small green areas to take the sun or run neighborhood parties during the summer. These actions wold aim to improve the sense of community in the neighborhood, by stimulating new forms of use and appropriation of the territory.

## Roads

Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Carmona, 2010), (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006). (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Meyboom, 2018).

## **Related patterns**

9-Tactical temporary interventions11-Bottom-Up initiatives15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces26-Playful and attractive urban furniture





Problems	Patterns
	10-Activate neighbourhood streets
15. Sockalomary span – Perchial space: 12	11-Bottom up initiatives: 12
23, browning space - Loss of authoritody & growth of placelessness: 12	18-Playgrounds for all: 9
6,Placebasees: 13 13,Invalide space - Exclusively car reliant environment: 35	4-Nodes as meeting points-42
3.Large scale prioritization and loss of public life: 19	20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction: 8
5.Destruction of valued places: 11	8-More dennity 8 diversity of user: 2 6. Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood): 12
11, invalid spor - Leas of inclut function 27	21-Community generate 12 22-Flucktin & fixed working units_4
1. Per biog endesments: 17	9-Tactical temporary interventions: 12 26-Speer Introductory 24-Adar value to horizon 24-Adar value to horizon 24-Adar value to horizon 24-Speyment extract 24-Speyment extract
14, Exclusionary space - Disabiling spaces 7	23 A-KI Mindstructure Biggen mana people angliteranturations: e 1.44obility Hubs & Last mile services: 3
10. Janualies space - Traffic and parking over podestrium space in streets and squares: 25	5-Partis between nodes & Neighborhood nover: 9 24-Protection from rain, sun and wird 2 33-Pronticeably mixed
	16-Wide sidewalks: 6
8. Naglacted space - Lott space 28	15 Mubility institutions become public spaces: 16
	3. Parking introstructure (Mobile – fixed): 6 28-Communal courtvard: 6
12. Jinodel spon - In-between spaces deteriorate: 17	26-Playful and attractive urban furniture: 9
	2-AV Public transportation: 4 13-Many doors &
2, Gigantion and loss of control 22	34-Completing the block perimeter & attractive converts
4,Centrilogal fragmentation: 3 16,September apoce: 3	17- Scens at eye level - Texture & Transparency: 6 12-Life on the ground

 $\bigcirc$ 

<ul> <li>Hornerson and a construction of the second of</li></ul>	Solutions
	23.5mHzrt - Opportunities for play and exercise / Peoproveds for al.5:3
<ul> <li>REMERTER CONTRACT</li> <li>REMERTER CON</li></ul>	
	13. (Altern scores at eqs local - Duranty of Auctions, 5: 10
	3. Access to apportantly, inseptiation and (ar, 5: 28
اسار	
۲         ۲        <	
Remeric         <	
Prove A         <	
	27 Surctions minutes, 5-20
	5, (1999) 9, (1997) 9, (19
۱۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰	
Representation         Repr	
Item         Item <t< th=""><th></th></t<>	
	L).perindry predict, 3.3
<ul> <li>Kana</li> <li>Kana<th></th></li></ul>	
<ul> <li>FAILE</li> &lt;</ul>	
Amount       Amount         Amount       Amount <td< th=""><th>1.50484/,53</th></td<>	1.50484/,53
استان است استان استان ا استان استان اس استان استان	6.Uther set-release.5.3
استانانانانانانانانانانانانانانانانانانا	
	2, Janethy & curror, 5: 13
د دست معنو می در می در می می در می	
<ul> <li>Karana and and a second and a secon</li></ul>	
المعادة ال المعادة المعادة ا	
Rate for bound and and a geod of a second and a second an	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	18.Confect - Oppersonneries as stead and stay, S. 20
بالمالة ( المحالة ا محالة المحالة الم	
i Anne and an anno an an ann an an ann an an ann an	4 June 10 Augusta 17
الذي المعاديمة ال المعاديمة المعاديمة المعاديممة المعاديممة المعاديمة المعاديمة المعاديمة ال	
الذي يتعاد من عن المراكبين المراكب المراكبين المراكبين المرا	
1. Superstander with states         1. Superstates	20, Control - Opportunities to pl., 5:12
۱. Hatepin balan series and seri	
	3-digitally (high g ) and make sources = 0.3
المعاد ا المعاد المعاد ال	23. Separatel: Opportunities to uppe prod separate of washer, 3-1
Liperoperators of the second s	$\pm 1$ )-would space in between space definitions, $\pm$ )
. States (Berners et al. ). . States et	3. Separatural op menore - 50 keek architecture, 3.5
الذي المعادية المعادي المعادية المعادية الم المعادية المعادية المع المعادية المعادية الم	
Frequencies pairs et established in the second of the seco	33, Center - Oppertuelles to web, 8:5
River weeks with high 14	
	3 Privarg internation (Passe - Note, 5.0 C
Builde sense August and Sense and Se	
1, Natura, Apara Apara ana ana ana ang ang ang ang ang ang an	28, jithar domin, 5 5
i () Alamia - Again ayakan aya sa yaka ya aya yaka yaka yaka yaka	
H. Andre years of Microsoftwares in Microsoftware in Mic	32 Jostantino - Againt anglowant sensory responses, 5.4
<ul> <li>A Restaurs for an Annual Ann</li></ul>	38,3% added upper - Traffic and ganding over periodential response in the metric and exponents \$2 2
1. Sudar years' Adultish year	23.5 danker in de ander ander ander ander ander ander and an ander and a second and a second and a second and a
Al Appende Andréa Andréa Andréa Andréa Andréa J. An Abb menyende and tappende Andréa, J. B Al Abb mensens at andréa "Andréa Al Al Abb mensens, J. B Al Abb mensens at andréa "Andréa Al Al Al Abb mensens at and tap end "Abb at Abb menses, J. B Al Abb mensens, J. B Al Abb mensens at and tappend "Abb at Abb at Abb at Abb	13,3mated quere-footuariery careful environment, 5-2
. Sin Peter some uter skipeline kann som som som Sin Sin bare some uter skipeline kann som	26, Digiovant - Anthelic qualities, S. 2
State ense ar andre i Ventraggen Henri S 13 State ense ar andre i San Henrie, 31 State ense ar andre i San Henrie, 31 State ense ar andre i San Henrie, 31 State ense ar andre i San Henrie, 31	2.4x/Palit transportation and Heightourbook codes, 5.4
H, Jikiter anne an an her i verstartigde hefer. 5.19 Hilder anne an an her i verstartigde hefer. 5.1 Hilder anne an der her i Verstartigde hefer. 5.1 Hilder anne an der her i Verstartigde hefer. 5.1	
33. Uniter some at societies <sup>1</sup> . Space Angelen, 3, 5 31. Uniter some at societies <sup>1</sup> . Space and at a societies <sup>1</sup> . Space and at 3, 5 33. Balancian, 3, 4 34. Balancian, act societies <sup>1</sup> . Space <sup>1</sup>	14.3/ben komes at eve liver - Versiant bystein - S 20
Station unser and watched "Solid Angeles, 3.5 Station unser at a state of "Solid angeles Solid Angeles, 3.5 Station angeles "Station angeles" (Station angeles Station angeles "Station angeles") (Station angeles Station angeles "Station angeles")	
31. Utilities annue et actu best "Unite annue et actu best". Nan annue et actu best "Nan annue et al. S.	23,04an source at rays level - South Entypen, 5,5
R.Saura, S.K. S.Oneoneck Applied Translopin (1997)	11, Uniter science of equilibrium control of the science of the fixed - Transportance, S. 2
Kühlen sense zers ken finde faget auf der State Stat	29, Sources, 5.4
	14.(Johan score) at the local - Virtual depth relytons, 5.1



## 22 22-Add value to heritage with public space and art Problem

**5\_Destruction of valued places** 

According to Jacobs and Appleyard, destruction of valued places is related to the exploitation of heritage and natural amenities, however, Post-war neighborhoods present a different prospect, as heritage buildings and public spaces are usually exposed to systematic downgrading and stigmatization processes, that could favor the obsolescence and disuse of the space, and therefore more prone to be subject of urban renewal processes.

## Solution 4\_Authenticity & meaning

Large public green areas are part of the typical structure of Post-war neighbourhoods; as automated mobility makes it possible to change the use of car structures to convert them into spaces that give greater added value to the public space. In this sense, the spaces near to the monuments of architectural or landscape value should be a priority within the car infrastructure reconversion strategy. These infrastructures could be replaced by small squares, patios or gardens; or even host pieces of art and urban furniture, to allow for a better enjoyment of the space and appreciation of the valuable building or landscape, in a process relate d to what Jacobs and Appleyard call 'an authentic city', where the 'origins of things and places are clear , and the urban environment reveal its significant meanings'.

## Atlas

The landscape and symbols elements 'Synthesis of the Arts' used by Villanueva in the in the U.C.V. project could be an example of how modern architecture included artistic and symbolical elements that generates different quality of spaces, using different expressive supports.

In the Nowa Huta project, where heritage is profited in its cultural and economic dimension, creating the possibility to generate goods and services with heritage resources (Hołuj, 2017).

## Roads

Collector -Distributor / Arterial roads / Neighborhood roads Sources

(Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Hołuj, 2017). (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Meyboom, 2018).

## Related patterns

9-Tactical temporary interventions 20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction 26-Playful and attractive urban furniture



PRL Museum Source: https://goo.gl/kVjZV2



15\_Exclusionary space Parochial spaces: 12

3\_Large scale privatization

11\_Invaded space -Loss of social functio

8\_Neglected spa

12\_Invaded space -

1-Mobility Hubs & 5-Paths between nodes i Neighborhood routes: 9 24-Protection from sun and wind: 2 13-Functionally mixe oriented infill: 10 15-Mobility landscapes 3-Parking infrastructu (Mobile – fixed): 6 26-Playful and attractiv 2-AV Public transportation: 4 19-Many doors & 14-Completing the blo perimeter & attractive corners: 9 17- Scenes at eye level -Texture & Transparency: 6 12-Life

Patterns

Pattern

4-Nodes as meeting points: 42

20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction: 8

8-More density & diversity of uses: 2

6-Temporary pedestrian

21-Community gardens: 12

27-Flexible & fixe

9-Tactical tempor

7-Enjoyment stree (Passive & active pocketa):

23-AV Infrastructur triggers more poresity in

Solutions	)
31.5mbri - Spankolsko kraji na dravani (Paparaki kraji 3) 13.5km sama drat kori - Shonky el kosten, 3 ()	
Linux regioned, instantion of the 2 H	
17 Austral editor, 3, 3	
Kdannon (kaditin, k 12	
Approximately 3.3	
Lawin, 5 J	
2.00%.kom/.31	
33. Souther $^{+}$ Appendix to a south out that $5.3\%$	
(Americanys)	
20.5mbrt - Spannets to et. 5.12	
). And day that is carrier surveys. (. ) 37. Support: Again conduction is any part aquark of months. (. ) 31. Summaria aquar is distances. (. )	
3. Spennerog intens - 91 keh andhistor. 5 5 36. Santon - Opponneties to wak, 5 5	
3 Parting Internation (Partice - King), 5 (	
26,59a ann, 57	
11/Adminis - Agente anglessen services and and a service anglessen and a service anglessen and a service and a 11/Andrée par 2 - Neth and participants and a service and 11/Andrée descent and anglessen and a service and a servi	
13. Jonater y and an annual an an annual an	
14,54m some das had veikarlagen fyllmin, 5,3	
31,34m cares at ray hard - Sank Lindon, 3.5 31,34m cares at ray hard - Sank Lindon, 3.5	
28,5664 min,56.4 14,386a scenes at eye level - Ventical legale rhythms 5:1	



## 000 000 23 23-AV Infrastructure triggers more porosity in neighborhood borders

## Problem

1\_Poor living environments

- 2\_Gigantism and loss of control
- 13\_Invaded space -Exclusively car reliant environments

Massive and segregate transportation systems (infrastructure) is usually related invaded and impoverished space and homogeneous and segregated living areas, that tend isolate and protect themselves from the nuisance of car infrastructures, generating massive amounts of wastelands, and disconnect neighborhoods from one another.

## Solution

2\_Identity & control 27\_Functional mixture

According to Lynch, the Neighbourhood border is an important part of the identity of the territory, and in the proposed automated mobility scenario, new infrastructure such as Mobility Hubs, could allow for a more optimized use of these borders, also when in vicinity with Highways and arterial roads. Increasing the porosity of the infrastructure, the accessibility of the adjacent neighbourhoods to the rest of the city, and providing a more optimized use of the borders, and buffer areas, where mixed services, connective buildings and bridges, and parking infrastructure (fixed or mobile) could be located, so that the mobility landscapes and infrastructures within the territory can be utilized for other uses, aiming for the quality of the space.

## Roads

Freeway - Highway / Arterial roads

## Sources

(Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987). (Milakis, Snelder, Van Arem, Van Wee, & Correia, 2015), (Meyboom, 2018).

## **Related patterns**

1-Mobility Hubs & Last mile services 3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile - fixed) 13-Functionally mixed oriented infill







		/
	Solutions	
	11 Paralest - Personalities for all and services (Research to all 5.1	•
	2.0.2 million i reddinazione su ben we perceci u addanos za er.2-3	
	13.14han scenes at eye level - Diversity of functions.,5: 10	
	3. Access to opportunity, imagination and (sy. 5: 28	
	0.300000 mm/LS 0	
	5.Community Spatia Mr. 5 12	
	8.Deprivring regist, 5-38	
	5.2 yellevel (	
	6,0tean self-reliance, 5:5	
	2.156er8ty & control. 5: 32	
//		
	Xinto templomatica.31	
	Xinte hanning 37	
	Xanto Insurina and A.S.	
	32.mer. fuennition taiciei (m. 5.3	
	3.2.ster-Sensitivonal et (m. 5.2 Administrativos)	
	3.2.mer-Summinschnitten (m. 3.2 4.antening trenning 3.7	
	32.5mm - Summinisco militari (m. 3.7 4.4mm tabulari (m. 3.7	
	3.5.5mtr. Summittees and an (m. 3.37 4.4.4mtres becomes 3.7 9.5.5mtr. Summittees to and 3.7	
	Dieter Summinum and 1937 Annee Summinum 237 Alimer Summinum 232	
	3. Screen Summittin musical (199, 3. S A Administration (199, 3. S 3. Screen Summittin (19, 3. S)	
	States Seewith and all (19, 3) Address of the second seco	
	13.2metric Summittion on the local of the p. 5.2 A.A.Ametric Summittion on the local of the p. 5.2 A.A.Ametric Summittion on the local of the p. 5.2 A.A.Ametric Summittion on the local of	
	13.2 series - Suencinis estad en (m. 5.3 ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) )	
	1) States - Generation on and end (m. 5.3) Address & Address & Ad	
	State-Second constant of a second Address Address Address Address Address Add	
	1. States - Suscentration and and my 3. St Advectories and advectories andv	
	1. States - Sueveinin sense of ends of the sense Automatic Sense 3. 7 3. States - Sueveinin sense of the sense 3. 7 3. States - Sueveinin sense of the sense 3. 7 3. States - Sueveinin sense of the sense 3. 7 3. States - Sueveinin sense of the sense 3. 7 3. States - Sueveinin sense of the sense 3. 7 3. States - Sueveinin sense 3. 7	
	States Second and and a second at a second	
	States Seeweeks waard op 23 Adverse Seeweeks waard op 23 States Seeweeks waard op 23 S	
	۲۵, این این است. ۲۵, این	
	روی اور	
	دُنْ ( المَحْدُ المُحْدُ المَحْدُ المَحْدُ المَحْدُ المَحْدُ المَحْدُ المَحْدُ المَحْدُ المَحْدُ المَحْدُ دُنْ المَحْدُ المحد المحد المحد المحد المحد المحد المحد المح المح المحد المحد المح	
	۲ ( ( روی است است ساست ) ( ) ( روی است است ساست ) ۲ ( روی است است ) ۲ ( روی است است ) ۲ ( روی است ) ۲ ( رو است ) ۲ ( روی است ) ۲ ( رو) ) ۲ ( روی است ) ۲ ( رو) )	
	۲ ( ۱۵۰۵ می	
	المحمد المحم المحمد المحمد المحم المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحم المحمد المحمد المحم المحمد المحمد المحم المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحم المحم المحمد المحمد	
	المعاد المعا المعاد المعاد المعا المعاد المعاد المع المعاد المعاد الم المعاد المعاد ال	
	المراحب المعادمة، ال المعادمة، المعادمة، المعاد المعادمة، المعادمة، الم	
	۲ ( رسال المحاف ال المحاف المحاف المحاف المحاف المحاف المح محاف المحاف الم	
	۱۰.۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰	
	۱۹٫۵۵۵۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰	
	۱۰.۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰	
	ال ( المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد الم المحمد المحمد ال	
	المعاد المعا المعاد المعاد المع المعاد المعاد المعاد المعاد المعاد ال	
	المعاد المعا المعاد المعاد المع المعاد المعاد المعاد معاد المعاد ال	
	۲         ۲           ۲         ۲	
	۲         ۲           ۲         ۲	
	۱ ( روز استفند منفسین منفسین )           ۱ ( روز استفند ) </th <th></th>	
	۲. (رز) المراكبة المراك	
	۱۹٫۹۹۹۹۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰	





## Problem

1\_Poor living environments

'Poor living environments are usually dangerous, polluted, noisy and anonymous' (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987)

## Solution

17\_Protection - Against unpleasant sensory experience 25\_Enjoyment - Opportunities to enjoy good aspects of weather

A good public space should offer the opportunity to enjoy good aspects of weather, for this, the space needs to adapt to local weather conditions, and a good variety of atmospheres in order to guaranty the possibility of use during different seasons and weather conditions. Urban furniture and vegetation can be designed to be flexible and adaptable to a diverse range of climate conditions. In the proposed automated mobility scenario, parts of the space gained in streets could be utilized to host light structures that, on the one hand, allows for southern exposure to make the space more attractive during the winter, and on the other, help protect people from, rain, in all seasons. These structures could be proposed, especially in vicinity to mobility nodes, or areas where a concentration of people standing or waiting is expected.

## Atlas

The landscape and symbols elements 'Synthesis of the Arts' used by Villanueva in the in the U.C.V. project could be an example of how modern architecture included artistic and symbolical elements that generates different quality of spaces, using different expressive supports.

In the Nowa Huta project, where heritage is profited in its cultural and economic dimension, creating the possibility to generate goods and services with heritage resources (Hołuj, 2017).

## Roads

Collector - Distributor / Arterial roads / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006).

## Related patterns

4-Nodes as meeting points 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces 20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction





15\_Exclusionary spac Parochial spaces: 12

13\_Invaded space

3\_Large scale privatization

11\_Invaded space

8\_Neglected space Lost space: 26

Solutions	
23. Constant - Opportunities for prior and eventsion (Phosphanesk for all.): 3	
13.Jahan sooms at equilout - Diversity of functions, 5:10	
3. Access to opportunity, inspiration and pay. S 28	
27. Functional minture, 5-28	
5, Cammunity & public 191, S 12	
E.Separanay popul. 5 18	
1,1+4007,53	
6,35km self-relieves,9.5	
2,38449y & convert,5 33	
a contract. A spectra set in a set of a contract of the set of the	
4.Autoritity.Enseing.5.7	
28. Context - Opportunities to sk. 5:12	
1-Mobility Hote & Last relie services. 5: 3     25. Linearcent - Found antice and another difference in the	
12. Invalid space in between space detrilocate, S. 3	
3.Experiencing stress - 50 km/s with stars.5.5	
18. Central - Opperander in wat 3.5	
3-Parking inhumanum (Mable - Keel, 5-6	
28, Johan danity, S. 9	
32. Protection - Against suplassist sortery experience, S. A	
10,3haded upox - TaHC and paking over polynomia upox in press and aquers, 5:2	
11.3maded space - Loss of social function, 5-2 23. Conduct - Opportunities for pilor and consiste. 5-2	
13. Invalted space -factorizely car relate environment, S. 2	
28, Száposzer - Austhelic qualities, S: 2 3, Száp felin szereset kelesetetetetetetetetetetetetetetetetetet	
ow rune remportation and Neighbourhood rocks, 5-4	
14.3/bitm screes at rays least - Vertical Register Aythms.5: 10	
10, Urban somme at nyn innel - Socie & Anyntine, S. S	
21., Urban scenes at eye level - Urban scenes at eye level - Transparency, & 2	
23.500 mir.5.4	
14.Udan scene at exhibit - Wescal fepale rightma 5.1	



## 25 25 Crear

## 25-Green infrastructure and landscape design, for environmental quality.

## Problem

1\_Poor living environments3\_Large scale privatization and loss of public life

The concepts of Poor living environments and loss of public life refer to territories that are affected by pollution, noise and anonymity. While the loss of public life refers to the actual loss of social and recreational functions, due to lack of basic environmental qualities. These spaces can be invaded by cars, or be directly affected by nearby roads and traffic or simple green areas in disuse and degraded.

## Solution

6\_Urban self-reliance (ecological)

Large green – public spaces represent a good opportunity to contribute to environmental quality. Green infrastructure can protect the territory from water overflow, and overload of the sewage system. An ecological way to reduce the pressures is implementing rain gardens, bioswales, and green roofs, which could also generate attractive landscapes design with plants. However, implementing green infrastructure that function as public space, and recreational purposes could stimulate identity and sense of belonging, while releasing the pressure on the sewage system contribution to a more environmentally resilient territory. In the context of a desired automated mobility scenario, this type of infrastructure should be proposed as nodes of attraction, to be proposed as an alternative use of wastelands of underused green, in facing water overflows issues.

## Roads

Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (The Pattern Book #1: E.M.U. TU Delft, 2012).

## Related patterns

20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction21-Community gardens24-Protection from rain, sun and wind26-Playful and attractive urban furniture





Problems	Patterns
	10-Activate neighbourhood streets
13. Exhibition y page - Penchili quant 12	11-Bottom up initiatives: 12
23.] Sworted space - Loss of adheriticity & growth of piecelessness: 12	18-Playgrounds for all 9
6,Pisotesses: 13	
13. Januard 1990 - Eachadorly car reliant environmente: 15	4-Nodes as meeting points: 42
3.Large scale privatization and loss of public life: 19	201-Public spores se nodes of attractions 8
	8-More density & diversity of uses: 2
5.Destruction of valued places: 11	6-Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood): 12
11. implot aport- Lass of accel functions 27	21-Community garden: 12
	27-Flexible & fixed working units: 4
	9-Tactical temporary interventions: 12
	9-Tactical temporary interventions: 12
1, Peer feing environments: 17	B-Tackel Important     B-Tackel Importan
1,Peer feing andreamants: 17	S-Tacked Impoort     Section 12
1. Pror living environments: 17 14. Schedustry: 1980 - Disability upses: 7	B-Tackel Improvementation: 3     B-Tackel Improvementation: 3     B-Tackel Improvementation: 3     B-Tackel Improvementation: 4
1, Par folg endrannette 17 14, Endralansa y gane - Dataling upsen: 7	B-Tackel Improvements     B-Tackel Improvements     B-Tackel Improvements     B-Tackel Improvements     B-Tackel Improvements     Composition of the Improvements     S-Patte between modes &
1, Peer foling environments 17 14, Exclusionery space - Dualing spaces 7 26, Jonated ages - Traffe and pathing over pedestrian space is streets and spaces 25	B-Tackel Improvementation     B-Tackel Improvementation     Compared Improvement     Compar
1, Prer folge endranmenta 17 14, Exclusionary space - Duating upseen 7 12, Jonated space - Teaffe and parking over pedentrian space in streets and squares: 25	B-Tacical temporary     B
1. Proc loing environments: 17 14. Softwinner space - Disabiling opaces: 7 10_Inveded space - Telfic and publicly over prefectivian space is streets and squares: 25	B-Tackel Interport 2- Green International Target International 2- Add value to the formation of the formation 2- Add value to the formation of the formation of the formation 2- Add value to the formation of the formation of the formation 3- Received and value of the formation of the formation 3- Received and value of the formation of the formation 3- Received and value of the formation of the formation 3- Received and value of the formation of the fo
1. Prer iving environments 17  . Lichaptener gene - Dualing yours 7  . Subjected space - Trift: and parting over predictivin space is streets and squares: 25	B. Tackiel Importantions: 13  24. Genes Informations: 14  24. Add what has have an example of the second s
1. Prer tring endranmenta 17  1. Schafting undranmenta 17  2. Schafting under agence - Triffic and packing over predestrian space is streets and squares: 25  4. Schafting under agence - Lest space: 28	B-Tachel Important 22-Gene Instantation 22-Add value to Marine 23-Add valu
1. Prer tring environments 17           1. Subjection yr gane - Doubling upware 7           20. Jourded space - T           7. Triffe and parting over packetrian space is streets and squares 25	B. Tackiel important 22. Genes important 23. Add what is the form 23. Add what is the form 24. Add what is the form 25. Add what is the form 26. Add what is the form
1. Part ining maintenanants 17  1. Chalandarapar gapes - Definition of the second seco	B - Tachici Importanti B - Tachici Importanti 2 - Green Infrationality 2 - Add values International 2 - Add values International 3 - Add values Intern
	B-Tacical tempory 2-Green infrationation 2-Add values tempory 2-Add values tempory
I Prer ining antivements 17  I. Sheating ages -  The and patient oper are statistical ages is storets and squares 25  I. Sheghested space -  I. Sheghested spac	B. Tackid Importantional Tempory  B. Tackid Importantional Tempory  2 And values Interforme  3 And values  3 And values Interforme  3 And values  3 And val
<form><form><form><form></form></form></form></form>	
l.Per ining main sense to: 17	B. Tackiel Importantional Temportantion of the temportantion of temportantis of temportantion of temportantion of temportantis of temportantis

 $\bigcirc$ 

Solutions	
23. Conduct - Opportunities for piloy and exercise / Pilograweds for all $5:3$	
11 Libbar servers at non-local . Resolve of functions (5:10	
$3, \mbox{Access}$ to apportunity, imagination and $\mbox{ps}, 5, 28$	
27. Functional minture, S. 20	
5, Garmanity & public (Mr, S-12	
1, Systemary project, 5-38	
1,104007,53	
6, Johan self-relation, 3: 5	
2.36mBy & const.5.33	
16 Junito - Guannino a mai ed eno, 5 di	
Martin Second and A	
31. Santon - Caparandina to mart nel may 5. 18	
3) (unter fournation into at eq.5.3) Automation into at eq.5.3	
12. Santon (secondari not.) 13 6. Santon (secondari	
11 Senter Chamming a marked on a 5, 17 Administration of the sentence of the s	
12. Danier - Guerranier von eine ein 16,5 37 Automoti in weing 3,7 28. Danier - Guerranier von 3, 12	
13. Danier - Germanika s met er ins. 51 Admitte (sening 37 Millioner - Germanika s 13)	
3 (carter formation or and at eq. ) ( Automore formation) (Automore formation) (Automore formation) (Automore formation) (Automore formation) (Automore formation) (Automore formation)	
13. Statistic discontinuo merinte est est, 5 H Automatic fonessisti 13. Statistica discontinuo 13. Statistica discontintinuo 13. Statistica discontintinuo 13. Statistica discontinuo 1	
i k. Senier - Sunnamen und est mar. 20 . Administr, i senier, 3. 7 . K. Senier - Sunnamen und est mar. 2. 7 . Sunnamen und est mar. 2. 7	
. 10. Sender - Generation on ent or invo. 37 . Antiverse 1 and 20 . 10. Sender - Generation on and 20 . 10. Sender - Generation on and 20 . 10. Sender - Generation on antiverse 31 . 10. Sender - Generation on antiverse 31 . 10. Sender -	
S. Sander Ganeronics and et al., 5. 15 . Automatic Anney 5. 27 . Schwirt Ganeronics and 5. 21 . Schwirt Ganeronics and 5. 21	
I. Deriver - desensities on our eriver in e. 2. 27 . Administry in energy 2. . Administry in energy 2. . Additional 1. . Additional 2. 20 . A	
<ul> <li>۲. (۲. маня) - чановніко на на на ла за на на</li></ul>	
States demonstrate entrop 11 Automatic demonstrate entrop 12 States de la constrate de la constra States de la con	
المحمد المحم المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحم المحمد المحمد	
۲۰۰۰         ۲۰۰۰           ۲۰۰۰ </td <td></td>	
۲         ۲           ۲         ۲	
الالمعاد المعاد ال المعاد المعاد المع المعاد المعاد ا	
۸. است است سنت سنت سنت است.   ۸. است است سنت است.   ۸. است است.   ۸. است. </td <td></td>	
۲         ۲           ۲         ۲	
۱۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰	
۲۲۲ <tr< th=""><th></th></tr<>	
۲           ۲	
المستخدسة المستخدمة ال	

## **H**<sub>26</sub> **26-Playful and attractive urban furniture** Problem

1\_Poor living environments 8\_Neglected space - Lost space 12\_Invaded space - In-between spaces deteriorate

Lost spaces, in-between spaces and lost spaces, refer to residual, deteriorated or underutilized urban areas that could have been affected by stigmatization issues or physical and environmental degradation due to the invasion of cars and massive roads. Which makes them loos their attractiveness, identity, and functional capacity as a social space.

## Solution

20\_Comfort - Opportunities to sit 19\_Comfort - Opportunities to stand and stay 17\_Protection - Against unpleasant sensory experience

'Comfortable benches invite people to stay', however, the lack of urban furniture can affect the aggregative and social function of space, while, an adequate proportion of furniture, in strategic places could add great attractiveness and comfort to the space, turning it into a place of social aggregation. In the proposed automated mobility scenario, more space in streets, and wider sidewalks could accommodate attractive and playful urban furniture, offering possibilities to young and old people to choose their own ways of using the urban elements, while creating an interesting view for pedestrians. This furniture could be located along the most transited streets, in proximity to nodes of attraction, or in residual spaces requalified and appropriated by the local communities.

## Atlas

Atelier Ruelle's urban renovation project in Malakoff -Nantes, utilize a combined strategy to activate public spaces, that become the heart of the project.

## Light infrastructure as public space activators

Re-dimensioned streets with wider sidewalks could host light infrastructure and public furniture to activate 'dynamics of collective occupation of the public space', these structures could offer different possibilities of use and patterns of appropriation that can be attractive to a wide variety of ages, while providing a space protected from environmental conditions. **Urban amenities** 

214

The project elaborated for Urban Amenities competition, proposes an interesting range of public spaces, that intend to use 'the street as a space of dialogue'.

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector - Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Sources

(Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Carmona, 2010), (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006).

## **Related patterns**

4-Nodes as meeting points
9-Tactical temporary interventions
11-Bottom-Up initiatives
15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces
18-Playgrounds for all
21-Community gardens
22-Add value to heritage with public space and art
28-Communal courtyard



Public space transformation by Atelier Ruelle Source: http://www.atelier-ruelle.fr/nantes?id\_article=





Solutions	)
33.3 the same angle for 1. Density of Academ, 3.3	
3. Answer to spanned and spanned and pp. 3. 31	
2) subset (600, 3) (	
Sciencer & Kaller N, S U	
KAppendigungs, 3 37	
Lineato(33) Litteenet reiner, 33	
Zamera konera, S. M	
13 Zantein Gaerskellen trade al au 3, 3	
Linear reers 37	
R.Control Spanning by A.S. 32	
3. Sarooni Stantaktu energen Lauren de sekat. 51 12. maint esar in komme span können, 53 3. Sarooniegense: Stank anklanz, 53	
B.Confer Opensides Look.3.5	
2,0не воор,5.5	
1) Annuar, santa rabata mura vanara, 8,1 Standar que, 100 antigra para particular que la muna de Lanca, 3,7 11 Annuar que la mir acatilema, 3,1	
12. Sanders (gaunesins for ga en ennis, 53 13. Sander que Galación en elle envisor, 53 19. Sander que Galación en elle envisor, 54 3. Sander sequentes en la trajectoria en la colorada	
3. Uther scores at spithod - Vortical Spatial Papers, 3, 12	
31.5the same at spin of -Spin B. Anthen, S.S 31.5the same at spin of -Spin B. Anthen, S.S	
P. Kalani and K. K. Kalani ana sa ka ka di Yaka kaja ngina, 3 1 Kalani ana sa kaja ngina, 3 1	




# 27-Flexible & fixed working units Problem

5\_Destruction of valued places

The concepts of Poor living environments and loss of public life refer to territories that are affected by pollution, noise and anonymity. While the loss of public life refers to the actual loss of social and recreational functions, due to lack of basic environmental qualities. These spaces can be invaded by cars, or be directly affected by nearby roads and traffic or simple green areas in disuse and degraded.

#### Solution

2\_Identity & control 4\_Authenticity & meaning 12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate 27\_Functional mixture

#### Fixed & mixed working units

Some Housing typologies can lose functional capacity, when the dimensions of housing units do not correspond to societal requirements, moreover, the typically monofunctional character of the buildings in Post-war neighbourhoods can also negatively affect the quality of public space in streets and squares. Within the proposed automated mobility scenario, more space will be available to be reconverted to other uses or to enhance the quality of the existing ones and promote the valorisation of architectonic heritage. Functional mixture within the building blocks in monofunctional areas, could help build more diversified neighbourhoods, and guaranty the usability of public spaces at all hours. In this sense, new Working and coworking units could replace some apartments in building blocks, within the higher or ground floors, depending on their connection to the street and the characteristics of the public space surrounding the building.

#### Flexible working units

Another typology of working units could be propose in the form of flexible spaces in light structures, that could be located within large green areas and parks, to offer flexible working spaces to the local community, and at the same time introduce a mix of services and uses that could help intensify the use of public spaces and make them more attractive to the general public

# Roads

Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

#### Sources

(Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Jacobs J., 1961).

#### **Related patterns**

6-Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood)

13-Functionally mixed oriented infill

14-Completing the block perimeter & attractive corners

17- Scenes at eye level - Texture & Transparency

21-Community gardens



15\_Exclusionary spac Parochial spaces: 12

3\_Large scale privatizati

8\_Neglected space

12\_Invaded space -

4-Nodes as me points: 42

20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction: 8

8-More density & diversity of uses:

6-Temporary p

21-Community gardens: 12

9-Tactical tempor

22-Add value to her

23-AV Infrastructur triggers more poresity in

1-Mobility Hubs &

5-Paths between nodes Neighborhood routes: 9

24-Protection from sun and wind: 2

13-Functionally mix

15-Mobility landscapes

3-Parking infrastrue (Mobile – fixed): 6

26-Playful and attractiv

2-AV Public

19-Many doors &

14-Completing the blo perimeter & attractive corners: 9

17- Scenes at eye level -





# 28-Communal courtyard

#### Problem

3\_Large scale privatization and loss of public life 16\_Segregated space

#### Solution

19\_Comfort - Opportunities to stand and stay 23\_Comfort - Opportunities for play and exercise 26\_Enjoyment - Aesthetic qualities

## Open or closed courtyards

Green courtyards areas should promote different ways of space appropriation, and identity. When possible, internal courtyards should be used by local communities, promoting mix of functions, furniture, playgrounds and a variety of opportunities to stay, sit, see and play. In order to achieve this, accessibility from the ground floors should be provided, and when possible, the near by spaces could be use to locate urban furniture that can be used as an opportunity see and contemplate attractive gardens. When the structure of the block, and mobility landscapes, can repurposed for other uses, internal courtyards could be proposed, as an alternative use of the space.

## Roads

Collector -Distributor / Arterial roads / Neighborhood roads

# Sources

(Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006).

# **Related patterns**

11-Bottom-Up initiatives 18-Playgrounds for all 19-Many doors & Open facades 21-Community gardens 24-Protection from rain, sun and wind 26-Playful and attractive urban furniture







	Solutions	
	3.1. Jahren von der son der Sternen er der son der Sternen er der son der Sternen auf der Sternen 2.5 Hill	
	1.4mm in summers inspector argue 3.18	
دادهای         دادهایی         دادهایی         دادهایی         دادهایی         دادهایی <t< th=""><th>27,000000000.53</th><th></th></t<>	27,000000000.53	
	V.General And R. J. 1	
Final Control         <	Klapovagovaj, S 3	
اندستاند الاستفادية الاستفادي	(Sama, K) Kitarah dan 31	
المعادة	James Lands 3 II	
، (بین مین از مین ا	31 Carden "Operanding to all and out out 3.2	
يان بندين بندي بندين بن بندين بن بندي بندي بن بن بن ب		
Image: Sequence requires require transmitted:         Image: Sequence requires re		
ik Serie impertaneous (k. ) ik Serie imperta	3. Support: The strategies are going and control 3.1 2. Substance grant detailed 3.3 3. Support grants (State and strategies), 5.3	
Kircensi Kir Kircensi Kircensi	3 (Selec : Specific van 31	
1. Substratus to and substratus (S)         3. Substratus to and substratus (S)	21.30m kont, 5.3 17.4mster - Agene autoretaria ya sensa 1.4 18.3msteriary - New autoretaria ya sensa 1.4	
1. Standardsen	11,3maintragene (son al nosti fueston, 5.2 23,5mainte: Opportunities for pisso ana anna 6.2	
Hudden waar uit waar Hudeen waar uit waar Hudeen waar uit waar	13. Jaaki qaar Galaking ad ka kanan ka sa	
1	34.Jaho sana ata kuri -tomarkapin Anan, 5.31 38.Jaho sana ata kuri - Sana Kapine, 5.3	
	1,200 one starter (100 one starter). 1 2,000 one 3,41 1,000 one starter (100 one 3,41 1,000 one starter (100 one 3,41)	



**9. Pattern application** Amsterdam Nieuw West - Geuzenveld & Slotermeer

# Amsterdam Nieuw West / Geuzenveld & Slotermeer

# INTER VENTION STRATEGY







Slotermeer and Geuzenveld, within the western garden cities of Amsterdam are in proximity with the future developments that will take place in the Sloterdijk area.

This connection will for sure create new poles of attraction that could represent and advantage also for the adjacent areas.

Slotermeer and Geuzenveld were planned and constructed under the influence of the modernist ideal, and this can be clearly seen in the structure of the blocs and the open spaces, however, the influence of the garden city ideals are also very strong and influence the landscape of the area. This is for sure one of the most important values of this territory; and could become even more valuable in the near future with the near poles of development and maximum profitability of the territory.

An automated mobility scenario of development should take these qualities into consideration for the future development of the area, historical values and high connectivity with the center of Sloterdijk and Amsterdam center could help build scenarios that favor spatial quality, while exploiting the capacity of the territory, for more livable and quality public spaces that could influence and serve a larger area within the territory of Amsterdam.

Buildings Buildings

Mobility



Public space





224



Public transport

Tram stop

Train station





#### Private space









#### Sidewalks

Sidewalks

Buildings





#### Public space







# Residual - Degraded Parking spaces





## Project proposal - Av Vision & strategy

The integration of the possible scenario in the territory of Slotermeer, allows a more detailed view of the proposal, understanding how the structure of the territory can adopt this new mobility scenario, aimed at optimizing the use of space, and its attractiveness through of interventions in the public space.

The 'neighborhood unit' structure of the Slotermeer and Geuzenveld area. Characterized by clear edges, a distinct neighborhood center, the serial repetition of urban elements, such as linear rows of housing and L-shaped courtyards, different scales of greenery in relation to housing units, and different street scales in relation to their connective function.

The new hierarchical composition of urban elements blurred the boundaries between public and private space.

However, this structure offers the possibility to design a strategy of intervention that allows increasing the porosity of the neighborhood borders, in order to improve the connectivity with the context, through the structure of arterial and collector roads, while the neighborhood streets and parking areas can be adapted for neighborhood uses, recreation, or as routes of connection between attraction nodes, such as schools, buildings of public and cultural use, public / green spaces, or built heritage.





# MAPPING PROBLEMS

# **Project proposal** Implementation of patterns in the territory

To apply the patterns in the territory, a process of problem mapping is performed. For this, a process of recognition of the spatial factors associated with each problem was carried out. Generally, the problems studied are related to a limited number of spatial issues, for this reason, each problem results in the combination and superposition of several problems maps. The graphic gives provides a selection of patterns associated to each problem, and once the problems are mapped, the patterns can be applied on the specific areas that require intervention. However the selection process is also influenced by the specific acquired knowledge of the territory, and the applicability or relevance of each proposed solution in relation to the specific contextual situation.

Hashtags	Family	Spatial
Physical space	Spatial gualities	
Sustainability	Sustainability & Environment	
Mobility	Mobility - walkability	
Socio - Economic	Socio economic qualities	
Integration of activities	Attractiveness & Livability	
Heritage	Identity	
Place identity	Identity	
Community - Participation	Social gualities	
Attractiveness - Experience	Attractiveness & Livability	
Safety	Attractiveness & Livability	
Virtual space	Attractiveness & Livability	
Walkability	Mobility - walkability	
Density	Spatial qualities	
Accessibility	Attractiveness & Livability	
Physical space		Wastelands – Residual space – In-between spaces
Physical space		Degradation of public space or architectural elements
Physical space		Massive scale buildings
Physical space		Degradation of public space or architectural elements
Physical space		Public space (Underutilized – degraded)
Physical space		Public space near mobility landscapes (Underutilized – degraded)
Sustainability		Pollution (air, visual) & noise
Place identity		Anonymity – Lack of identity
Place identity		Neighborhood boundaries
Integration of activities		Uses (Prevalence of private uses)
Integration of activities		Uses (Prevalence of commercial – third spaces)
Integration of activities		Uses (Monofunctional areas)
Integration of activities		Uses (Public -cultural)
Integration of activities		Uses (Prevalence of Big structures - shopping malls / light industry)
Integration of activities		Uses (Public -cultural)
Integration of activities		Uses (corporate space – offices)
Integration of activities		Uses (Gated communities)
Mobility		Public transportation systems (Lack – or deficient)
Mobility		Rapid roads – Highways car infrastructure are prevalent
Mobility		Mobility landscapes – Parking (are prevalent)
Socio - Economic		Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homogeneous or segregate
Heritage		Heritage buildings -Art
Community - Participation		Community centers – Social activities
Walkability		Mobility landscapes – Parking (invade public & pedestrian areas)
Walkability		Barriers (for pedestrians, kids elderly & disabled)
Safety		Criminality -Stigmatization
Attractiveness - Experience		Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas
Attractiveness - Experience		Ground floors
Accessibility		Barriers (Gated communities -fenced public space)
Accessibility		Barriers (Traffic)
Accessibility		Barriers (Gated communities -fenced public space)











## Family / category

[			
Hashtag Physical space	usus-catnegory Wastelands & Inbetween spaces	MAY Wastelands – Residual space – In-between spaces	Spatial qualities
Sustainability - Environment Physical space	Underutilized green areas - parks Underutilized squares or other	Pollution (air, visual) & noise Degradation of public space or architectural eleme	Sustainability & Environment Spatial qualities
Place identity Integration of activities	Anonymity – Lack of identity Anonymity – Lack of identity	Anonymity – Lack of identity Uses (Monofunctional areas)	Identity Attractiveness & Livability
Density Rhusical conce	Wastelands & Inbetween spaces	Suitable Areas for densification	Spatial qualities
Physical space	Elements of city are at massive scale	Massive scale buildings	Spatial qualities
Mobility	Segregated transportation systems -single travel modes Segregated transportation systems -Single travel modes	Public transportation systems (Lack – or dericient) Rapid roads – Highways car infrastructure are prev	Mobility - walkability Mobility - walkability
Integration of activities Attractiveness - Experience	Elements of city are at massive scale Elements of city are at massive scale	uses (Monofunctional areas) Ground floors	Attractiveness & Livability Attractiveness & Livability
Integration of activities Integration of activities	where people of different social groups can meet each other has dwindled where people of different social groups can meet each other has dwindled	Uses (Monofunctional areas) Uses (Public -cultural)	Attractiveness & Livability Attractiveness & Livability
Socio - Economic Physical space	Segregation-Fragmentation, no space where people of different social groups Lack of public spaces	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo Public space (Underutilized – degraded)	Social - economic qualities Soatial qualities
Mobility	Public transit systems declined	Public transportation systems (Lack – or deficient)	Mobility - walkability
Integration of activities	Public transit systems declined Work is out of the home and the neighborhood, commerce is out of local com	Suitable Areas for densitication Uses (Monofunctional areas)	Attractiveness & Livability
Integration of activities Integration of activities	Work is out of the home and the neighborhood, commerce is out of local com Work is out of the home and the neighborhood, commerce is out of local com	Uses (Public -cultural) Uses (Prevalence of Big structures - shopping malls	Attractiveness & Livability Attractiveness & Livability
Mobility Mobility	The automobile leads to fragmentation in the city and separation of uses The automobile leads to fragmentation in the city and separation of uses	Rapid roads – Highways car infrastructure are prev Mobility landscapes – Parking (are prevalent)	Mobility - walkability Mobility - walkability
Socio - Economic Density	Fear had led to homogeneity and segregation Work is out of the home and the neighborhood, commerce is out of local comi	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo Suitable Areas for densification	Social - economic qualities Spatial qualities
Heritage Physical space	Urban renewal and exploitation of places Evolutation of places destruction of beritage and natural amenities	Heritage buildings -Art Degradation of public space or architectural eleme	Identity Soatial qualities
Place identity	Exploitation of places, destruction of heritage and natural amenities	Anonymity – Lack of identity Neighborhood boundaries	Identity Identity
Community - Participation	Loss of community and participation	Community centers – Social activities	Social - economic qualities
Integration of activities	Universal professional culture Vs local cultures	Uses (corporate space – offices)	Attractiveness & Livability
Community - Participation Physical space	Universal professional culture Vs local cultures Wastelands & Inbetween spaces are deteriorated	Community centers – Social activities Wastelands – Residual space – In-between spaces	Social - economic qualities Spatial qualities
Physical space Attractiveness - Experience	Wastelands & Inbetween spaces are deteriorated Wastelands & Inbetween spaces are deteriorated	Public space (Underutilized – degraded) Ground floors	Spatial qualities Attractiveness & Livability
Density Socio - Economic	Wastelands & Inbetween spaces are deteriorated Spaces are abandoned by market forces, perpetuates forms of exclusion	Suitable Areas for densification Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo	Spatial qualities Social - economic qualities
Integration of activities Community - Participation	Spaces are abandoned by market forces, perpetuates forms of exclusion (Spaces are abandoned by market forces, perpetuates forms of exclusion	Uses (Prevalence of commercial – third spaces) Community centers – Social activities	Attractiveness & Livability Social - economic gualities
Mobility Sustainability - Environment	Mobility landscapes over pedestrian space Traffic over pedestrian space leads to dirt, noise and visual pollution that bein	Rapid roads – Highways car infrastructure are prev Pollution (air, visual) & noise	Mobility - walkability Sustainability & Environment
Walkability	Mobility landscapes invade or take over pedestrian space	Mobility landscapes – Parking (invade public & per	Mobility - walkability
Density	Mobility landscapes over pedestrian space	Suitable Areas for densification	Spatial qualities
Walkability Integration of activities	More cars than people Loss of social functions to only utilitarian functions	Mobility landscapes – Parking (invade public & per Uses (Monofunctional areas)	Mobility - walkability Attractiveness & Livability
Community - Participation Physical space	Loss of social functions to only utilitarian functions Cars and roads create an impoverished space	Lommunity centers – Social activities Public space near mobility landscapes (Underutiliz	Social - economic qualities Spatial qualities
Mobility Physical space	Cars and roads create an impoverished space Wastelands & Inbetween spaces deteriorate	Mobility landscapes – Parking (are prevalent) Wastelands – Residual space – In-between spaces	Mobility - walkability Spatial qualities
Mobility Attractiveness - Experience	Distant spaces connected by car roads create issues on inbetween spaces Absent of attractors	Rapid roads – Highways car infrastructure are prev Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas	Mobility - walkability Attractiveness & Livability
Integration of activities Integration of activities	Roads conecting far away attraction poles Roads conecting far away attraction poles	Uses (Monofunctional areas) Uses (Public -cultural)	Attractiveness & Livability Attractiveness & Livability
Density Physical source	Mohilty landscapes - Public door not exist - is generated by discussion	Suitable Areas for densification	Spatial qualities
Safety	processory terrus.epes - ruses, does not exist - is replaced by disconected roads a Crime as a psycological barrier	Criminality -Stigmatization	Social - economic qualities
Accessibility	Mobility landscapes are predominant Traffic movement as a safety barrier	Mobility landscapes – Parking (are prevalent) Barriers (Traffic)	Mobility - walkability Attractiveness & Livability
Density Walkability	Barriers	Suitable Areas for densification Barriers (for pedestrians, kids elderly & disabled)	Spatial qualities Mobility - walkability
Safety Accessibility	ISafety issues for people with disabilities, children and elderly Safety issues for people with disabilities, children and elderly	Criminality -Stigmatization Barriers (Traffic)	Social - economic qualities Attractiveness & Livability
Walkability Integration of activities	Barriers & obstacles for the use of public space - Segregation-Fragmentation	Barriers (for pedestrians, kids elderly & disabled) Uses (Monofunctional areas)	Mobility - walkability Attractiveness & Livability
Socio - Economic Safety	Conflict between social groups	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo Criminality -Stiematization	Social - economic qualities Social - economic qualities
Socio - Economic	Segregation, need of exclusiveness	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo	Social - economic qualities
Integration of activities	Riase of gated communities & decline of public spaces	Uses (Gated communities)	Attractiveness & Livability
Socio - Economic	Third spaces, support and enable social interactions	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo	Social - economic qualities
Virtual space Integration of activities	Technodeterminism Vs Reinforcement of the role of public spaces Third spaces, privatized public spaces and consumtion	X Uses (Prevalence of commercial – third spaces)	Attractiveness & Livability Attractiveness & Livability
Safety Accessibility	Fear of crime and terrorism Barriers and landscapes of fear, enclosed and protected space	Criminality -Stigmatization Barriers (Gated communities -fenced public space)	Social - economic qualities Attractiveness & Livability
Socio - Economic Integration of activities	Segregation of the poor	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo Uses (corporate space – offices)	Social - economic qualities Attractiveness & Livability
Socio - Economic Physical space	Financial exclusion, Consumption places & domination of middle class	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo Degradation of public space or architectural eleme	Social - economic qualities Social oualities
Integration of activities Integration of activities	Financial exclusion, Consumption places & domination of middle class Dominance of Consumtion places	Uses (Prevalence of commercial – third spaces) Uses (Prevalence of commercial – third spaces)	Attractiveness & Livability Attractiveness & Livability
Attractiveness - Experience	Dominance of Consumtion places	Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas Community centers – Social activities	Attractiveness & Livability
Integration of activities	Dominance of Consumtion places	Uses (Public -cultural)	Attractiveness & Livability
Heritage	Placelessness, repetition of urban formulaic responses	Anonymity – Lack of identity Heritage buildings -Art	Identity
attractiveness - Expensence		LIFOR LOTTINGS DOUGH LIFTING FOR MUCH NEWS	
Socio - Economic	Loss of attachment to place	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo	Social - economic qualities
Socio - Economic Place identity Safety	Loss of attachment to place Loss of attachment to place Loss of attachment to place	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homoj Anonymity – Lack of identity Criminality -Stigmatization	Social - economic qualities Identity Social - economic qualities
Socio - Economic Place Identity Safety Accessibility Socio - Economic	Loss of attachment to place Loss of attachment to place Loss of attachment to place Hot spots of afflience lead to Cold spots of exclusion Financial exclusion, Consumption places	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homoj Anonymity – Lack of identity Criminality -Stigmatization Barriers (Gated communities -fenced public space) Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homoj	Social - economic qualities Identity Social - economic qualities Social - economic qualities Attractiveness & Livability Social - economic qualities
Socio - Economic Place Identity Safety Accessibility Socio - Economic Attractiveness - Experience Safety	Los of attachment to place Los of attachment to place Los of attachment to place Los of attachment to place Parsonal exclusion Francial exclusion, Cosumption places Uthan regeneration areas - Socially positried urban spaces Spaces is devided of darger and unwechen Intrusions	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo Anonymity – Lack of identity Criminality-Stigmatization Barriers (Sated communities -fenced public space) Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas	Social - economic gualities dontity Social - economic gualities Attractiveness & Livability Social - economic gualities Intractioness & Livability Social - economic gualities
Socio - Economic Pisce identity Socio - Economic Atraceivents - Economic Atraceivents - Economic Socio - Economic Socio - Economic	Los of attachment to place Los of attachment to place Los of attachment to place the stop of attaliance last cold spots of exclusion Pranacular exclusion, Consumption places attachment and attachment attachment places in second of exclusion places attachment application of the stop of the stop protection pages of the stop of the stop of the stop protection pages of the stop of the stop of the stop protection pages of the stop of the stop of the stop of the stop places in the stop of the stop of the stop of the stop of the stop protection pages of the stop of the s	Gara pronocesing parts a carrier treated matter Social composition (Cass, ethnicity) (mixed Vs homo, Anonymy - Lack of identity Criminally, Signatuzzation Barriers (Gated communities - fenced public space) Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas	Acta Controlles & Calability Cocial - economic guilities Cocial - economic guilities Attractiveness & Livability Cocial - economic guilities Calada - economic guilities Social - economic guilities Cocial - economic guilities
Socio - Economic Mace identity Safety Accessibility Socio - Economic Safety Sacio - Economic Safety Sacio - Economic Mace identity Hace identity	Los of attachment to place Los of attachment to place Los of attachment to place Hars of attachment is to place Hars soft at filtmane is also clicit spots of exclusion Francal enclusion, Consumption places Unders regresering and service in the state of the Searce is devoted of damper and unvectione instructions exclusion is devoted of upper to his in structure of the second in structure of upper to his instructure of the second in structure of upper to his instructure of the Searce is devoted of damper and upper to his instructure of the Second in Second upper to his instructure of the Second in Second upper to his instructure of the Second in Second upper to his instructure of the second of the Second in Second upper to his instructure of the second of the Second in Second upper to his instructure of the second of the Second in Second upper to his instructure of the second of the Second in Second upper to his instructure of the second of the Second in Second upper to his instructure of the second of the Second in Second upper to his instructure of the second of community Second in Second upper to his instructure of the second of community Second in Second Upper to his instructure of the second of community Second in Second Upper to his instructure of the second of community Second in Second Upper to his instructure of the second of community Second in Second Upper to his instructure of the second of community Second in Second Upper to his instructure of the second of the secon	Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo, homorphit)—Locid detectity Criminality -Sigmatization Barriers (Gate commutiles - Anecod public space) Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed Vs homo Uses (Attraction poles urban renewal areas	Autor control of a second could be actual - economic qualities actual - economic qualities attractiveness & Livability actual - economic qualities attractiveness & Lossiny Cocial - economic qualities functionability & Environment Social - economic qualities descrity
Socio - Economic Price Identity Safety Accessibility Socio - Economic Safety Sustainability - Environment Socio - Economic Hare Identity Hare Identity Socio - Economic Socio - Economic Mare Identity Socio - Economic	Las di attachment to place Las di attachment to place Las di attachment to place Allas di attachment to place Allas di attachment to place Allas di attachment di attachment Allas di attachmentatione Managementation annos. Socially polaristed una placem Allas di attachmentatione antipuisto Assessibility for all social groups to bie in relative comfort Assessibility for all social groups to bie in relative comfort Assessibility for all social groups to bie in relative comfort Social di attachmentatione accounts and before seen of community Conservation accounts leaders to compose the formation and before seen of community assession formation and models, meet ore seguesto, have fun	Social composition class, ethnicity (instead two homo, Anomative - Lack of detects) Criminality-Signastization Exercise (Stard communities - renead public space) Social composition class, ethnicity (mixed two homo, Uses (Attraction poles urban remenual areas	Autorements a creating social - acconomic qualities social - acconomic qualities Attractiveness & Lubability Social - acconomic qualities Exastianisality & Environment Social - acconomic qualities Animity Social - acconomic qualities Animity Social - acconomic qualities
Socio - Economic Here Islandity Safety Accessibility Socio - Economic Safety Estatalogility - Environment Socio - Economic Hare Islandity - Environment Socio - Economic Heretage Socio - Economic Haretagenoni activitis Interactionens- Departure Interactionens- Departure Socio - Economic Maretagenoni activitis Socio - Economic	Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place the store of affinance in the store of neurono the store of affinance in teachment place. Under representing areas. Socially placeful of when place Social is should of a direst and universities in the store placeton against clinicate, politicity, dir and trash areas of includual as clinicate balance Conservation encourages identity, control, and better sense of community Fencal includual Banak Timot, and the store balance Banak Timot, and the store placeful as the sense of community and the store balance Banak Timot, and the store placetone Banak Timot, and the store placetone Banak Timot, and the store placetone stores to bala, and the store balance	Social composition class, ethicity (Instead Va home Anomatin' Lack of deterty Crisinality-Segmentation Burriers, Bland communities, denocal public space) Uniter (Bland Communities, denocal public space)	and a contents at Louisity South - content qualities South - content qualities heating - therefore south - content qualities heating both - content qualities heating both - content qualities therefore south - content qualities
ador - Economic Nex - Sentry Safety Cacessibility Economic Safety	Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place the store attachment to place the store start function (and store starts) Users means that and the store starts) Starts means that and the store starts Protection against clinicate, pollution, dir and trash Recessful for all calculation (and start) Calculating for all calculations (and start) Starts of individual and collective belonging the starts) individual starts (collective belonging the starts) individual and collective belonging the starts) individual and collective belonging the starts (and the starts) of the starts of community the starts) individual the functional Access to jobs, and attensitive housing choices belonging the starts	Social comparties das, ethnicity (have 4 is home Anomith") Lack of deterty. Crimically Signaturation Bacarlo (base down) and the special Social comparties das, ethnicity (mise 4 is home base bitraction pole when remain areas.	And a contonic at Louisity Social - economic qualities Social - economic qualities Antarchemens & Louisity Social - economic qualities Manning Social - economic qualities Manning Man
Local - Economic Devis alterity Safety Accessibility Data - Economic Safety Sate - Economic Safety Sate - Economic Safety Sate - Economic Safety Sate - Economic Safety Sa	Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place Attachment and concorrelation of an exclusion Research and concorrelation of a strategy and the concorrelation of the strategy and exclusion of attachment Accessibility for all accel groups to be in instance confert Strategy and the strategy and exclusion of a strategy Accessibility for all accel groups to be in instance confert Strategy and the strategy and exclusion of a strategy and a strategy and a strategy and be and a strategy and the strategy and a strategy and be and a strategy and accessibility for all accel accessibility of a Accessibility for all Accessibility for all	Social composition class, ethnology (maned via homon Accomment) – Las di detenty. Criminality: Segmentatation Barriers (State Communities - Annocade Social composition class, ethnolog (maned via homon Use) (Athaction poles unbarrienseed areas	Accil - econic qualities denti- participanti Social - econic qualities denti- econic qualities denti- econic qualities denti- econic qualities denti- econic qualities denti- econic qualities denti- qua
Accessibility Safety Safety Safety Accessibility Social - Economic Safety Safet	Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place Annotation accisors, and annotation and annotation last of attachment of place Mann the annotation and annotation and annotation last is devolved of langer and unvectored methods accessibly for all accid progets to ben in relative content Second inclusions and collective belonger Causes of and/dual and collective belonger Causes and and/dual and collective belonger Causes and and/dual and collective belonger Causes and and/dual and collective belonger Annotation accuracy leaders and annotation and and and and and and annotation and better sense and and and and and and annotation and annotation and and and an and and annotation and annotation and and and annotation and annotation and annotation and and annotation and annotation and annotation and and annotation and annotation and annotation and annotation and annotation and annotation annotation and annotation and annotation annotation and annotation annotation annotation annotation annotation annotation and annotation annot	Social composition class, ethics/reg / inseed via home Anometing - Lass of detectry Climicality - Signaturation Benerics (Salid communication climit particular should be interesting and the social should be also be also be also be also be also be also be also be also be also b	Accid - economic qualities metry - Statist - economic qualities metry
Action - Concentration Safety Access standing Access at Service Access at Service Safety	Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place the store of films. A start of the store of the store of films. A start of the store of the store laster of store of the store of the store of the store photocon against clinical, political within store of the store of individual and collective biologies. Conservation encourages identify, control, and before series of conservations encourages identify, control, and before series of the store of individual and collective biologies. Conservation encourages identify, control, and before series of Beals from startistical for activity and the store of the Start and includes Ladentify and a for activity and the store of the Ladentify and the store of the store of the store of the Ladentify and the store of the store of the store of the Concerner phritication, community & public life Series participation, some store was assessed series and the store of the store store of the store store of the store store of the store store of the store of the store of the store store of the store store of the store of the store store	Social composition class, ethics/try (insee Vis home) Anomating - Lass of detectry. Crimically-Signaturation Burners, Black communities, finenced public spaced public public stress of the spaced public spaced Uses (Affraction public unlass remeval areas)	Accil - economic qualities market and the state of the state state of of the sta
Actor Sciences Serve Cartery Safet Accessibility Constructions Safet Saf	Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of attachment to place the store of affanciement last occipations the store of affanciement last occipations between the store of a store of a store of a last and the store of a store of a store of a photocon so acculate of a store and a store store the store of a store of a store of a store of a store the store of a store of a store of a store of a store the store of a store of a store of a store of a store the store of a store of a store of a store of a store the store of a store of a store of a store of a store the store of a store of a store of a store of a store the store of a store of a store of a store the store of a store of a store of a store the store of a store of a store of a store of a store the store a store of a store of a store of a store the store a store of a store of a store the store a store of a store of a store the store a store of a store of a store the store a store of a store of a store the store a store of a store of a store the store a store of a store of a store of a store the store a store of a store of a store of a store the store a store of a stor	Social composition class, ethnology (private Vis, home Anonnier) – Lack of deterty. Crimically-Signaturation Barriers (State downwites- Anonog public space) Social composition class, ethnology (made Vis, home bare biffic composition class, ethnology and bare biffic composition class, ethnology and bare biffic composition class.	Accid - economic qualities marrier Social - economic qualities marrier - economic qualities marrier - economic qualities decid - economic
Actor Scanner Service Marky Actor Larows Actor Scanner Actor S	Les of attachment to place Les of attachment to place Les of attachment to place Les of attachment to place Les of attachment to place Construction of the construction of the Construction of the construction of the Construction of the construction of the construction Accessibility for all acoust groups to be in instance conferent Constructions accounts and bears reasons Constructions accounts and the instance conferent Constructions accounts and the construction Constructions accounts and the constructions Constructions accounts and the construction Construction accounts and accounts accounts accounts and place and constructions accounts and constructions and constructions accounts and place for all works densers excludes for social cohesion and part accession accounts accounts accounts accounts accounts account and quark actuations accounts and quark accession accounts accounts accession accounts accounts accounts accession accounts accounts accounts accounts accounts accounts accounts accession accounts accounts account accession accounts accounts account	Social composition class, ethics/reg / inseed via homa, Anomation - Lacid of dentry, China Lang, Adgenisatarian Calcular denormation, and a classification classification policy and the memory and a classification (large (Attraction policy and the memory and a classification (large (Attraction policy and the memory and a classification (large (Attraction policy and the memory and a classification))	Accil - econome qualities Marcial - econome
Actor Scores Serie Control Series S	La col d attachment to place Las of attachment to place Manne place and attachment to place Manne place and attachment to place Manne place and attachment to place Las of attachment and attachment Accessible, for all scolar pages to blen in relative common Conservation accuraces lefting, control, and before sense Conservation accuraces lefting, control, and before sense Concurace principation, community, a place life Mannet and sense Mannet and sense and accuraces Mannet accuraces and accuraces Mannet	Social composition class, ethics/up (shead vs. home, Assomition - Lass of detectivy, Clinicality' disputations in the second second second second second class (Attraction pales when revenue) areas. Uses (Attraction pales when revenue) areas.	Accial - economic qualities marriers Sector - economic qualities marriers - economic qualities marriers - economic qualities -
Neis-Lonne Services Stef Actor According Sector Sec	Las of attachment to place Las of the last of the last of the last of the last Las of the last of the last of the last of the last Posterion accuracy identify, control, and better series of community Financial inclusion Last of the last of the last of the last of the last Last of the last of the last of the last of the last Last of the last of the last of the last of the last Last of the last of the last of the last of the last Last of the last of the last of the last of the last Last of the last of the last of the last of the last Last of the last of the last of the last of the last Last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the Last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the Last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the Last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the Last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the Last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the Last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the Last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the Last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the Last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the Last of the last of the Last of the last of	Social composition class, ethics/try (related via homo, Anomative - Lack of detectivy, Crimically-Segmentations) Lack (Affraction pales unlass remeval areas) Lack (Affraction pales unlass remeval areas)	Accil - econic qualities market and the second sec
Ness-Comme Serverster Serverster Serverster Serverster Serverster Serverster Serverster Hertag Ansterlander A	Les of attachment to place Les of attachment to place Les of attachment to place Les of attachment to place the stort of affinized and space of declarion international and space of the space to stort of additional context of the space Place of another of the space of the space Place of another of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space of the space of the space of the space Place of the space of the space Place of the space of the space Place of the space of the space Place of the space of the spa	Solai comparise das ethories (reined is home Anonnie) – Lad of denty Criminally-Signaturation Energies (fauta donumities - denoid public space) Uses (Afraction) polici urban transmit areas Uses (Afraction) polici urban transmit areas	Accid - economic qualities arrangement & United States Accid - economic qualities arrangement & United States Accid - economic qualities Accid - economic qualities
And Annual Annua	Les of attachment to place Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the statement of the statement of the statement Les of the statement of the	scal engenetien das, etheory (read va homa Avonnie) - Lad of denty Chinally - Signaturation Chinal - Signaturation (read) - Signaturation	Accid - econome qualities market - a second constraint Second - econome qualities market - a second - qualities - a second - econome qualities - a second
Neis-Lanzen Serie Staff Serie	La col datachment to place Las of datachment to place Manne place and las of the last of the last of the last Last of datached regard and unvectore mitudion last is devided of datager and unvectore mitudion last is devided of callers and unvectore mitudion last of the last of an last of all points the last networks last of the last of all color all points the last of the last of the last last of the last of all color all points the last networks last of the last of all color all points the last networks last of the last of all color all points the last networks last of the last of all color all points the last networks last of the last of all color all points the last networks last of the last of all color all points the last networks last of the last of all color all points the last networks last of the last of the last of the last of the last last of the last of the last of the last of the last last of the last of the last of the last of the last last of the last of the last of the last of the last last of the last of the last of the last of the last last of the last of the last of the last of the last last of the last of the last of the last of the last last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the last last of the last of the last last of the last of the l	Social composition class, ethics/up (shear 44 shore) Anomation - Lass of detectivy Clinicality - Signaturation Territory (Saled composition of the shore) Uses (Attraction pales when reenal areas Uses (Attraction pales when reenal areas	Accil - econe qualities marriers Second - econe (qualities marriers) - econe (qualities) - econe (qualities)
Ness-Exemple Services	La col datachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of the Las of Las of Las of Las of Las of Las of Las Las of Las of	Social composition class, ethics/ty (shear 44 hours) Avonnition - Las di deterty. Crimically-Signaturation Berners (Baled communities - fineral public space) Uses (Affraction public untain remeval areas) Uses (Affraction public untain remeval areas)	Accil - according qualities matchings (Second Constitution) Social - according qualities matchings (Second Constitution) Second - according qualities Matching (Second Constitution) Matchings (Second Constitution) Matchings (Second Constitution) Matchings (Second Constitution) Second - according qualities Matchings (Second Constitution) Matchings (Second Constitution) Second Qualities Matchings (Second Constitution) Matchings (Second Constitutio
Neis Learner Serie Series Serie Series Serie Series Serie Series Serie Series Serie Series Seri	Les of attachment to place Les of stachment to stachment to place Les of	social comparison dass, ethics/up (inserd via homa, Acommite) - Laci defetity. Crimically: Adjunctation Crimically: Adjunctation Crimical comparison data, ethics/up (index short) actical comparison data, ethics/up (index short) crimical comparison data, ethics/up (index short) crimical comparison data, ethics/up (index short) crimical comparison data activation of the short of the crimical comparison data activation of the short of the short of the crimical comparison data activation of the short of the short of the crimical comparison data activation of the short of the short of the crimical comparison data activation of the short of the short of the crimical comparison data activation of the short of the short of the crimical comparison data activation of the short of the short of the crimical comparison data activation of the short of the short of the crimical comparison data activation of the short of the short of the crimical comparison data activation of the short of the short of the crimical comparison data activation of the short of the short of the crimical comparison data activation of the short of the short of the crimical comparison data activation of the short of	Accil - econome qualities - e
Neis-Lanzen Jarie Unite Sari	La col datachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of the last of the last of the last of the last Las of the last of the last of the last of the last Las of the last of the last of the last of the last Las of the last of the last of the last of the last Last of the last of the last of the last of the last Last from tradition methy, meet two sciences, have fun Last from tradition methy, meet two sciences, have fun Last from tradition methy, meet two sciences, have fun Last from tradition with read its significant meanings Last col attern the last of the last of the last Last col attern the last of the last of the last Last col attern the last of the last of the last Last col attern the last Last col attern the last of the last Last col attern th	social composition class, ethics/up (since 44 h homa, Avonnie) – Laci di deterty, Climically - Signatziario Electrica consociationi, ethics (since 4 h electrica classica) e anosciano e antico e antico e antico e antico classica i consociationi, ethics (since 4 h electrica) (see ) Affractione pales, ubbit memoral areas.	Accial - economic qualities marriers
Nets-Exemption Services	La col datachment to place Las of datached responses Las of datach	Social composition class, ethics/up (shear 44), home, Avonnetin-Lass of detectiny, Crimically-Signaturation Berniers (Salide Communities, filen data pack is social communities, filen communities, filen data pack is social uses (Attraction pales unless meesal areas).	Accil - econe quality accil - econe quality
seis connect seis dahr Seis dahr Seis dahr Seis dahr Seis termin Seis connect Seis	La col datachment to place Las of attachment of attach Las of attachment of attachment of attachment of attachment of attachment of attachment Las of attachment of att	Social composition dass, ethics/ty (shear 44) homes Anomation - Lass of detecty. Crimically-Segmentations in the second second second second second second lass (Affraction pales unlan remeval areas) isopation	Accil - accord could be many acciliant of the second could be acciliant of the second
José Scannes Serie dans Serie dans Serie Leaves Serie Leaves Serie Leaves Serie Constant Serie Constant	Les of attachment to place Les of attachment to attachment Les of attachment the attachment Les of attachment the attachment Les of	social emportante dass, ethiosity (inseed to homan Anomation - Lack of detarby, Climically - Signaturation Climically - Signaturation (lack) climical emportante data and climical emportante data, ethiosity (inseed to short climical emportante data), ethiosity (inseed to short climical emportante), et	Accil - econome cuelles Accil - econome cuell
Actor Second Sec	La col datachment to place Las of datachment and collective las of datachment and las of the last of the las of the last of the last of the last from traditional function last collective last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the last of the	Social composition class, ethics/up (shear 4u home) Accounter - Lack of detexty. Climically - Signaturation Entries (Salid control ethics) and a social value of the social state of the social state of the social class (Addiction pales, when reveal areas.	Accia - econome cuelles Accia - econome cuell
seis causes seis dahr Seis	La col datachment to place Las of attachment to place Las of attachment Las of	Social composition class, ethics/reg / severe 44, homes Advantion - Lack of detecty; Crimically - Signaturation Berniers (Saled communities, thereof paids a speed particular and the severe and the severe and the severe lack of the severe and the severe and the severe and the severe lack of the severe and the severe and the severe and the severe and the severe and the severe and the severe and the severe integration	Accil - econe custome service Sector - econe custome econe
José Sources	Les of attachment to place Les of attachment to place Le	scalar emportant dass, ethics/up (insert 4u homa, Avonnitor) - Lado (detrity) Clinically - Segnaturation Clinical and explore the scalar and the scalar scalar derenged in the scalar and	Accil - econome control e accil - econome contr
Jose Scores Serio Serio	La col datachment to place Los of attachment attachment Los of attachment L	scalarompatin das, ethody ( hand 4 homa Anomatin - Lad 6 denty ) Climating - Signaturation Classification and the stand classification and the stand classification and the stand classification and the stand standard standard standard stand standard standa	Accia - econome cuelles Accia - econome cuell
seis conne sei obny Serie Seri	Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment attachment     Los of attachme	scalarompatin das, ethody (rived 4) hong Anoman - Lad of detry. Clinically disputation interne (Sale detroit) use (Attactor pale user menual area.	Accil - econome quarters accil - econome qu
Actor Second Second Second Sec	Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment     L	scalar emportant das, ethics/up (ward via huma, Avonnitor) - Lad O detrity. Clinically: Adjunctation Clinical and appoint data and application clicical composition data, ethics/up (ward via hord accid composition data, ethics/up (ward via hord accid clicical composition data). (clicical composition data and accident accident data and accident accident accident accident accident data accident accident accident accident accident accident accident data accident accide	Accil - econome qualities marginess i bushings bushings i bushings bushings i bushings bushings i bushings bushings i bushings bus
Jos Consense Serioritary Seri	Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment	scale encourse the second of leaders to home a Account of Leader of density. China single - Segmentation the second of the second of the second of the second of the secon	Accil - econome cuelles Accil - econome cuell
Jos - Sonnes Son and any Son any any Son any any Son any any Son any any Son any Son Son Son Son Son Son Son Son	Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment attachment     Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment attachment     Los of attachment attachment     Los of attachment attachment     Los of attachment	scalarompatin das ethody (hand to home Anomator Lado detory) Climating Argundation Early Eliptic consumer short of particle scalar uses (Marcine parts and the menual area (argundation parts) and the menual argundation parts) and the m	Accia - accord control accia - accord accid accia - accord control accia - accord control a
seis causair seis danny Serie	Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment	Social composition dass, ethics/up (since 44), home, Avonnetin-Lack of detexty. Clinically disputational and the social detext of the social data is used in the social data and the social data is used to a social data and the social data is used to a social data and the social data is used to a social data and the social data is used to a social data and the social data and the social data is used to a social data and the social data and the social is used to a social data and the	Accil - econe custome
José Sources	Les of attachment to place Les of attachment to place Le	scalarongonium das, ethics/up (inserd to human Anomation - Lado detectivy Chinically - Segnaturation Chinical and anomatical scalar scalar scalar calcular anomatical scale, ethics/up (inserd to scalar scalar) anomatical scalar scalar scalar scalar scalar detection point and scalar	Acial - econome constraine Second - econome
Jos Consense services Jos Consense La con	La col datachment to place Los of attachment to attachment Los of attach	scatarony in and the second se	Acci - conce cuites Acci - co
seis canara serie annu annu annu annu annu annu annu ann	Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment attachment     Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment attachment     Los of a	social composition dass, ethics/up (seared via home) Advontion - Lack of detexty. Clinically disputational internet (Saled composition detection) uses (Advoction pales, when researed areas and advoction pales, when researed areas areas and advoction detection detection detection detection detection areas and advoction detection detection detection detection detection detection detection detection detection areas and advoction detection detect	Accia - accord a cualita accia - accord cuali
José Aconores Serioritary Partiary	Le sof attachment to place Les of stachment to	social composition dass, ethics/up (seared va) homes Advontion - Lacid of detrity; Clinically: Adjoint data at a clicical composition data, ethics/up (not pack) et social data at a social data at a social data at a social data at a social data at a social data at a social not exercise social data at a debrasion; moti tutti tutti data at a debrasion;	Acial acome contention acial acome contention bacial acome contention acial acome acome contention acial acome acome acome acial acome acome acial acome acial acome ac
Jos Conservations of the sector of the secto	Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment	social composition dass, ethics/ty (seared via houng Advontion - Lacid of detrivy, Clinical day degradatation Clinical dass degradatation (seared dass degradatation) (seared dass degradatation) (sea	Acial - acona c anis a acial - acona c anis
Jos - Sonnes Son abay Son abay So	La col attachment to place Las of attachment to place La	social composition dass, ethics/or planed via home, Monenter-Lacid of detexty. Climically disputational Energy Explorational ethics and a social via social composition of the social via social social detections pales, when remeval areas. In exploration of the social via social resources of the social via social via social resources of the social via social via social resources of the social via social via social via social resources of the social via social via social via social resources of the social via social via social via social resources of the social via social via social via social resources of the social via social via social via social resources of the social via social via social via social via social resources of the social via social via social via social via social via social resources of the social via social via social via social via social via social resources of the social via social via social via social via social via social resources of the social via social resources of the social via social resources of the social via social vi	Acci - control control Acci - control Acci - control
Neis Lange Series (Series) Series S	Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment     Los of	social composition data, ethics/up (seared to home) According and the detexty Crimically - Segnetization Crimically - Segnetization Crimically - Segnetization Crimical Crimical Crimical Crimical Crimical Crimical Crimical Crimical Crimical Crimic	Acti - acone cantes - acone c
Note : note of the sector of the se	Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment attachment     Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment     Los of	Incomposition data, ethoday (incord dy human Accounted) - Lada (detary). Chinalay departation Chinalay departation (lada (detary)), and and an an and an an and an an an and an an and an and an an an an an	Acial acome conten service acial acome conten acial acome acome acial acome acial acial acome acial acial acome acial acial acome acial acial acome acial
Jos Consense seriority and Seriority and Seriori		scaterory insertion of some of	Acial acone canine acial acia acia acia acia acia acia aci
ses conve server Serv	Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment attachment     Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment to place     Los of attachment attachment     Los of attachment attachment     Los of attachment attachment     Los of attachment	Incardiometer, size and behavior. Incorrent, size and behavior.	Acci - aconc custos Acci - ac
Jos Association Series and any association Series and an	Les of stachment to place Les of stachment to p	Increasement, size and behavior. metti met	Acial acome contex social
Sein Senner           Sein Se	<ul> <li>Lan of attachment to place</li> <li>Lan of attachment to attachment to place</li> <li>Lan of attachment to all otach reasons</li> <li>Lan of attachment to all otach</li></ul>	Incomposition data, ethoday (readed to home) Advonted - Lada (defects) Chinalay Advonted - Lada (defects) Chinalay Advont	Acial acome contex acial acome acome acial acome acial acome acome acial acome acial acial acome acial acial acome acial acial acome acial acial acome acial acome acial ac
Note : Learner           Statu           Statu <t< th=""><th><ul> <li>a so of attachment to place</li> <li>a</li></ul></th><th>scientements, size and behavior. meter lange of the second secon</th><th>Acial aconne canten e aver e a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a</th></t<>	<ul> <li>a so of attachment to place</li> <li>a</li></ul>	scientements, size and behavior. meter lange of the second secon	Acial aconne canten e aver e a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

Pattern 4

# Spatial Spatial code + Site analysis





# <u>Spatial</u>



# Problems

Poor living environments Gigantism and loss of control Large scale privatization and loss of public life Centrifugal fragmentation Destruction of valued places Placelessness Rootless professionalism Neglected space - Lost space Neglected space - 24 hour space Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares Invaded space -Loss of social function Invaded space Inbetween spaces deteriorate experience Invaded space Exclusively car reliant environments Exclusionary space - Disabling spaces Exclusionary space - Parrochial spaces Segregated space Domestic, Third and Virtual Space - Third spaces Privatized space - Increase in public space security Privatized space - Corporate privatization Consumption space - Financial exclusion Consumption space Domination of consumption spaces Invented space - Loss of authenticity & growth of placelessness Scary space - Instrumentalizing the poor Scary space - Exclusionary policing



# 28 Patterns

1	1-Mobility Hubs & Last mile services	Livability
2	2-AV Public transportation	Identity & control
Ŗ	3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile – fixed)	Access to opportunity, imagination and joy
	4-Nodes as meeting points	Authenticity & meaning
5	5-Paths between nodes & Neighborhood routes	Community & public life
Δ	6-Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood)	Urban self-reliance
	7-Enjoyment street (Passive & active pockets)	Experiencing people
+	9 More depoint & diversity of uses	Experiencing streets - 50 km/h architecture
■8		Urban scenes at eye level - Scale & rythm
9		Urban scenes at eye level - Urban scenes at
10	10-Activate neighbourhood streets	eye level - Transparency
11	11-Bottom-Up initiatives	Urban scenes at eye level - Texture
12	12-Life on the ground floors	Urban scenes at eye level - Diversity of
13	13-Functionally mixed oriented infill	functions
<b>X</b> .	14-Completing the block perimeter & attractive	Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade
14	corners	rnythms Distantion Against traffic and assidents
15	15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces	Protection - Against traffic and accidents
	16-Wide sidewalks	feeling secure
<b>Ö</b> 17	17- Scenes at eye level - Texture & Transparency	Comfort - Opportunities to walk
m18	18-Playgrounds for all	Comfort - Opportunities to stand and stay
19	19-Many doors & Open facades	Comfort - Opportunities to sit
¥20	20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction	Comfort - Opportunities to see
<b>0</b> <sub>21</sub>	21-Community gardens	Comfort - Talk and listen
	22-Add value to beritage with public space and art	Comfort - Opportunities for play and
• • 22	$23-\Delta$ // Infrastructure triggers more porosity in	exercise
00023	noighbourbood borders	Enjoyment - Opportunities to enjoy good
	24 Distaction from rain, our and wind	aspects of weather
24		Enjoyment - Aesthetic qualities
A25	25-Green infrastructure and landscape design, for	Functional mixture
	environmental quality	Density
	26-Playful and attractive urban furniture	Social mix
27	27-Flexible & fixed working units	Physical space
28	28-Communal courtvard	

# Patterns Literature review



## **Solutions**



236

# APPLYING PATTERNS

To apply the patterns in the territory, a process of problem mapping is performed. For this, a process of recognition of the spatial factors associated with each problem was carried out. Generally, the problems studied are related to a limited number of spatial issues, for this reason, each problem results in the combination and superposition of several problems maps. The graphic gives provides a selection of patterns associated to each problem, and once the problems are mapped, the patterns can be applied on the specific areas that require intervention. However the selection process is also influenced by the specific acquired knowledge of the territory, and the applicability or relevance of each proposed solution in relation to the specific contextual situation.



239



# 1- Poor living environments

Usually dangerous, polluted, noisy anonymous wastelands.

Noise by traffic

#### Poor living environments + recommended patterns









	23.Jovented space - Loss of authenticity & growth of placelessness: 12
	6,Placelessness: 13
	13_broaded space - Exclusively car reliant environments: 15
	3_Large scale privatization and loss of public life: 19
	5, Destruction of valued places: 11
	11. Jonated space - Loss of social function: 27
	1.9ar hing melements 17
	30, Invalid opere - Tatific and parting over policitium space in situate
	B./bigliettef space - Lett space: 26
	12, jourded spore - le between spaces deteriorate: 17
	2.Gigantian and loss of control: 22
	4.Contribugal fragmentation: 3 16.Segregated space: 3
	Modernist urbanisr

1- Poor living environments - Patterns scheme

 $\triangle$ 

Problems

15\_Exclusionary space -Parochial spaces: 12



4-Nodes as meeting points: 42

21-Community gardens: 12

27-Flexible & fixed working units: 4

9-Tactical temporary interventions: 12

25-Green infrasts a tendense design, for en 22-Add value to l with public space and et 7-Enjoyment street (Passive & active pockets): 3

23-AV Infrastru biggers more penalty moghteurboort before 1-Mobility Hubs & Last mile services: 3

24-Protection fro

13-Functionally mixed oriented infil: 10

16-Wide sidewalk

P 3-Parking infrastruc (Mobile - fixed): 6

26-Playful and a urban furniture:

2-AV Public transportation: 4

19-Many doors & Open facades: 6

# 2- Gigantism & loss of control

Cities in the hands of large-scale developers. The elements of the city grow in size and massive transportation systems are segregated for single travel modes. Loss of control over the homes and neighborhoods.

# Building heights

# -1111 EIIIS Mininini Mininini

242

2- Gigantism and loss of control + recommended patterns





# 2-Gigantism & loss of control

	8333	23 Landscape as a driver			
	•	Anonymous green & public spaces			
		Gigantism & loss of control			
	EE	2 Wastelands			
		Highway			
		Regional			
	l —	Intervention axis			
		0,1 - 2,1			
		2.1 - 4.9			
		4.9 - 6.0			
		6.0 - 6.6			
		6.6 - 10.2			/
		10.2 - 45.8			(
		o L	100	200	300



# **3-Large scale privatization** & loss of public life

Emphasis on the individual and private sector, a trend they believe to be stimulated by the spread of the automobile. 'As public transit systems have declined, the number of places in American cities where people of different social groups can meet each other has dwindled'.

# 3-Large scale privatization & loss of public life + recommended patterns





#### 3-Large scale privatization & loss of public life

Large scale privatization loss of public life

- Buildings only residential use (Monofunctional) Private green
- Monofunctional area
- Non residential functions
- Landscape as a driver Residential buildings



3-Large scale privatization & loss of public life - Patterns scheme



# **4-Centrifugal fragmentation**

Advanced industrial cities have took work is out of the home and the neighborhood, the automobile and growing scale of commerce took shopping out of the local community. Fear had led to homogeneity and segregation.

4-Centrifugal fragmentation + recommended patterns





#### 4-Centrifugal fragmentation

	Massive green areas with infill or densification capacity
	Monofunctional area
	Anonymous green & public spaces
<b>~</b> ~	Paths
	Intervention axis

Landscape as a driver



modernist arbanism ander automated mobility seenanos - mansforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam etg
---



Problems

15\_Exclusionary space Parochial spaces: 12

23\_Invented space -

13\_Invaded space -Exclusively car reliant en

3\_Large scale privatization and loss of public life: 19

11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function: 27

14\_Exclusionary space Disabling spaces: 7

10\_Invaded space

8\_Neglected space Lost space: 26

12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate: 17 Patterns

10-Activate neighbourho

18-Playgrounds for all: 9

4-Nodes as meeting points: 42

20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction: 8 8-More density & diversity of uses: 2

6-Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood): 12

21-Community gardens: 12

27-Flexible & fixed working units: 4

9-Tactical temporary

25-Green infrastructu 8 knduoge deign, for environs 22-Add value to herit with palit queen and et 1 7-Enjoyment street (Pasie & active poder): 3 23-AV Infrastructure triggen note posally in mighteentreet lenders 6

1-Mobility Hubs & Last mile services: 3

5-Paths between nodes

24-Protection from sun and wind: 2

13-Functionally mixed oriented infill: 10

16-Wide sidewalks

15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces: 16

3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile – fixed): 6

28-Communal courty

26-Playful and attractive urban furniture: 9

2-AV Public transportation: 4

> 19-Many doors & Open facades: 6

14-Completing the block perimeter & attractive corners: 9

17- Scenes at eye level -Texture & Transparency: 6 12-Life on the ground floors: 3





# **5-Destruction of valuable places**

Exploitation of places lead to the destruction of heritage and natural amenities become overused.

5-Destruction of valuable places + recommended patterns





# 5- Destruction of valuable places

Buildings architectonic value 2 Buildings architectonic value 1

Anonymous green & public spaces

Paths Intervention axis Landscape as a driver



5-Destruction of valuable places - Patterns scheme

Problems

15\_Exclusionary space -Parochial spaces: 12

23\_Invented space -

13\_Invaded space -Exclusively car reliant

3\_Large scale privatization and loss of public life: 19

11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function: 23

14\_Exclusionary space Disabling spaces: 7

10\_Invaded space

8\_Neglected space Lost space: 26

12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate: 17 Patterns

10-Activate neighbo

18-Playgrounds for all: 9

4-Nodes as meeting points: 42

> 20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction: 8 8-More density & diversity of uses: 2

6-Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood): 12

21-Community gardens: 12

27-Flexible & fixed working units: 4

9-Tactical temporary interventions: 12

25-Green infrastructure 2-biologie ningt 2-bio

> 1-Mobility Hubs & Last mile services: 3

5-Paths between nodes & Neighborhood routes: 9 24-Protection from rain, sun and wind: 2

13-Functionally mixed oriented infill: 10

16-Wide sidewalks: 6

15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces: 16

3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile – fixed): 6

28-Communal court

26-Playful and attractive urban furniture: 9

2-AV Public transportation: 4 19-Many doors & Open facades: 6

14-Completing the block perimeter & attractive corners: 9

17- Scenes at eye level -Texture & Transparency: 6 12-Life on the ground floors: 3

248



# **6-Placelessness**

Cities become meaningless places with loss of community and participation.

6-Placelessness + recommended patterns



Community gardens Play spaces for kids

Parking

Paths
Landscape as a driver Intervention axis 6-Placelessness - Patterns scheme

Problems Patterns 10-Activate nei 15\_Exclusionary space Parochial spaces: 12 4-Nodes as meeting points: 42 13\_Invaded space 3\_Large scale privatization and loss of public life: 19 20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction: 8 8-More density & diversity of user 6-Temporary 21-Community gardens: 12 11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function: 27 27-Flexible & fixed working units: 4 9-Tactical temporary interventions: 12 25-Green infrastructure & and case design, for environment 22-Add value to heritage with public space and art 1 7-Enjoyment street (Passive & active pockets): 3 23-AV Infrastructure triggers mare porseity in reighbourhood borders 6 14\_Exclusionary space Disabling spaces: 7 1-Mobility Hubs & Last mile services: 3 5-Paths between nodes 24-Protection from rain, sun and wind: 2 10\_Invaded space 13-Functionally mixed oriented infill: 10 16-Wide sidewalks: 6 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces: 16 8\_Neglected space Lost space: 26 3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile – fixed): 6 28-Communal court 12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate: 17 26-Playful and attractive urban furniture: 9 2-AV Public transportation: 4 19-Many doors & Open facades: 6 14-Completing the block perimeter & attractive corners: 9 17- Scenes at eye level -Texture & Transparency: 6

12-Life on the ground floors: 3





# 8-Neglected space - Lost space

Refers to authors like Loukaitou-Sideris (1996), 'Cracks in the City' that focus on the 'in-between spaces, residual, under-utilized and deteriorating spaces'. Trancik (1986) 'Lost Space' as spaces that are in 'need of redesign, anti-spaces, making no positive contribution to the surrounds or users', e.g. the base of high-rise towers, unused sunken plazas, abandoned waterfronts, train yards, deteriorated parks and marginal public housing projects'. Trancik establishes a direct relation between 'lost spaces' and the car, urban renewal, the privatization of public space, functional separation of uses and with the modern movement.

8-Neglected space - Lost space + recommended patterns





#### 8- Neglected space - Lost space

Neglected space - Lost space

- Degradation
- Public spaces
  Public green
- Closed groundfloors
- ..... Permeable groundfloors
- ----- Paths
- Intervention axis





# **10-Invaded space - Traffic and parking** over pedestrian space in streets and squares

Leading to consequent, dirt, noise and visual pollution that helps to impoverish city life (Gehl & Gemzoe, 2001).

10-Invaded space-Traffic & parking over pedestrian space in streets & squares + recommended patterns





Spatial

10- Invaded space -Traffic and parking over pedestrian space

- Traffic & parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares
- Wastelands
- Degradation
- Public spaces
- Mobility landscapes
- Parking Paths
- Closed groundfloors
- Intervention axis
- Landscape as a driver



254

# 11-Invaded space -Loss of social functions

The number of car users greatly exceeds the number of pedestrians using the street, and the space given to road space exceeds that dedicated to footpaths. (Gehl and Gemzoe 2001) ideas state that invaded space is generally impoverished and loses most of the social and recreational activities, living only the most utilitarian functions.

11- Invaded space-Loss of social functions + recommended patterns





Spatial



# 258

# 12-Invaded space-In-between spaces deteriorate

Based on 'archipelago of enclaves' (Hajer and Reijndorp, 2001), where distant spaces are compressed by instant connection by car roads, while the in-between spaces are ostracized and deteriorate and perceived as absent of attractors.





12-Invaded space-In-between spaces deteriorate + recommended patterns





#### 12-Invaded space-In-between spaces deteriorate







Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city



# **13-Exclusively car reliant environments**

External public space does not exist in any traditional form, and is replaced by a series of disconnected roads and car parks.

13-Exclusively car reliant environments + recommended patterns P, - 000





#### 13-Exclusively car reliant environments

	Non residential functions
$\mathcal{O}\mathcal{O}$	Degradation
	Mobility landscapes
	Parking
	Traffic as a safety barrier

Regional City street

Local street Intervention axis

Boundaries fences



13- Invaded space-In-between spaces deteriorate - Patterns scheme  $\triangle$ Patterns Problems 10-Activa 15\_Exclusionary space Parochial spaces: 12 18-Playgrounds for all 23\_Invented space 4-Nodes as meeting points: 42 3\_Large scale privatization and loss of public life: 19 20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction: 8 8-More density & diversity of uses: 2 6-Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood): 12 21-Community gardens: 12 11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function: 27 27-Flexible & fixed working units: 4 9-Tactical temporary interventions: 12 25-Green infrastr 22-Add value to h 23-AV Infrastruct 14\_Exclusionary space Disabling spaces: 7 1-Mobility Hubs & Last mile services: 3 5-Paths between nodes a Neighborhood routes: 9 24-Protection from sun and wind: 2 10\_Invaded : 13-Functionally mixed oriented infil: 10 16-Wide sidewalks 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces: 16 8\_Neglected space Lost space: 26 3-Parking infrastruct (Mobile – fixed): 6 28-Communal courtyard 12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate: 17 26-Playful and attractin urban furniture: 9 2-AV Public transportation: 4

19-Many doors & Open facades: 6

14-Completing the block perimeter & attractive corners: 9

17- Scenes at eye level -Texture & Transparency: 6 12-Life on the ground floors: 3



# **15-Parochial space**

Based on Loukaiyou-Sideris, (1996) ideas on fragmentation of the public realm, and its relation to conflicts between different social groups which influences fear, suspicion and tensions, resulting on spatial segregation of activities in terms of class ethnicity, race, age and type of occupation. Creating what Lofland, (1998) describes as 'parochial space' that are appropriated only for certain groups of people.

# <image>



15-Parochial space Parochial space Private green Mobility landscapes Parking Community



00 200 300





nist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city cm under auto

#### **Current situation**

Visualization of areas to be intervened



266

Unattractive furniture

Closed ground-floor in the corner

Green areas are attractive but close to general public & underused

Unattractive sidewalks

Undefined street borders

Commercial street towards the front side but very unattractive and closed towards the back side of the street

The landscape is completely invaded by cars

but close to general public & underused

Unattractive sidewalks

Undefined street borders

Intervention view

Visualization of patterns in the territory



Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

#### Intervention view

Visualization of patterns related to Neglected space - Lost spaces

Unattractive | Side parking

sidewalks

# Parking in-between

Green areas in between buildings surrounded by buildings are fenced and neglected & residual green underutilized.



Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios - Transforming modernist areas for spatial quality in Amsterdam city

Unattractive &

space

underutilized public

|Commerce attractive towards the street but highly unattractive towards back streets



#### Future implementations and knowledge transferability

The future operability of the proposed toolbox depends on the integration of its database into an online system. The publication of the database online allows for different grades of influence and interaction with the user. In a first instance we found a basic level of use for architecture and urban planning professionals, as an informative tool for the design process. In this sense, the tool would allow the integration of existing knowledge in relation to public space and modern urbanism, allowing the designers integrate the knowledge produced in the literature to the design process.

A second more advanced level could allow the integration of more knowledge to the tool, through the interaction with users, in this sense, two specific dimensions are identified that could complement the tool, the integration of literature, thet could increase the amount and complexity of topics contained in the tool, therefore connect more problems with possible solutions, moreover, the creation of more patterns would allow to integrate a variety of design possibilities, even associated with specific contextual problems or local realities.

In the third instance, the level of communication and participation offers the opportunity of integration of local knowledge hold by stakeholders and local communities. In this sense it would be necessary to include ways to process the information, so that can be presented to the general public.

At the fourth level, we find the level of transferability offered by the online plattform, where collaboration among users, could allow the use of this knowledge as a basis for the design process in virtually any context. In this meta level all the dimensions mentioned above are found.

The illustrative graphic shows different levels of interaction and influence of the on-line tool, and in the next pages, a DIY layout ready to print for the implementation of the third level of communicative / participatory process of the pattern system developed in this thesis project. 1. Level of knowledge operability The tool informs the design process.



2. Level of knowledge creation & collaboration More literature & more patterns.



3. Level of communication & participation Participative processes with stakeholders & communities.



4. Level of transferability Inform intervention of modernist urban projects in different contexts.



# CONCLUSIONS

Modernist urbanism under automated mobility scenarios, develops a method to intervene and enhance the quality of public spaces in modernist areas, based on a possible automated mobility scenario that triggers new relationships between car infrastructure, public space and the rest of the urban fabric. New uses for mobility landscapes in transformation are proposed, and the new interventions stimulate an optimized use of the space, and upgrade the overall quality of the existing urban environment.

In this project, the modern model is used as an historical / conceptual reference, in which vehicular technology have been used as a determining factor in the development and transformation of cities. This technocratic approach have contributed to the creation of an urban model considered over-rationalized and unsuccessful (Aquilué & Ardura, 2017). However, despite the challenges, the modern ideal has had a 'great impact on urban development, planning and the resulting urban fabric' (Meyboom, 2018, p. 103) eventually producing a universal legacy at various scales, ranging from typical Housing Estates in Europe, to the development of complete cities in America and Asia, reason why, the model as also used as a contextual reference, with an universal footprint that typically manifests in the form of open block structure, the separation of motorized traffic from the rest of the functions urban areas, and the elimination of the street as a 'social space'. Leading to major challenges related to the implementation of the projects in the territory, the relationship and integration in the urban context, oversized and underused public spaces, formal monotony and social uniformity and segregation, leading to the destruction of the built heritage through urban renewal processes.

In this sense, the project proposes to explore an approach to the adoption of the new automated mobility technology, that generates opportunities to improve the existing public space in modernist urban areas. In this sense, we try to identify typical patterns of value related to the model, helping to reduce the complexity of the urban realities, while expanding the possibility of repercussion of intervention ideas by appealing to the transferability of the proposal.

For this, the project is structured around four basic elements: 1-Literature framework:

- 2-Automated mobility scenario;
- 3-Atlas of modernism as 'universal model';

#### 4-Toolbox.

The literature framework, allows to build a general vision of the problems associated with the modern movement, and the main characteristics of a public space of quality reviewed in the literature. In addition, the 'Atlas of modern urbanism as a universal model' tries to build additional understanding on these aspects, through an analysis of representative modern projects, its different scales of implementation, its adaptation to different contextual and cultural situations, differences with respect to the utopic vision of the project, most critical aspects of the built projects, and the different approaches to re-valorization, renovation and adaptation of these territories.

274

Moreover, an automated mobility scenario is developed, by assembling and contrasting the information related to quality of public spaces and possible impact of automated mobility in the urban space. This scenario represents the structuring element guiding the design proposals and strategies of intervention developed in the following steps.

In order to manage and process all the data obtained in the literature framework and the autonomous mobility scenario, a Toolbox is proposed as a method to combine all the different elements. Making use of a database that contains the collected theoretical information, and connects problems and solutions related to the urban space through keywords called 'hashtags'. This method allows the creation of a pattern language that connects the problems and solutions offered in the literature with the autonomous mobility scenario, connecting them with the design dimension.

The developed patterns are tested in the area of Slotermeer in the city of Amsterdam, an area that is part of the General Expansion Plan (AUP), which represents a paradigmatic case of 'modern town planning'. Testing the patterns in this urban context, reveals the great transformative potential of automated mobility and a the great capacity of modern urban areas to integrate these transformative power. However, this potential can only be achieved through comprehensive proposals that seek to balance integrate different levels of use and possession of automated cars, sharing schemes, public transportation and active travels. A balanced relationship between these different systems offers real possibilities for the improvement and optimization of the public space in these contexts, especially in a future scenario where public space could increase its importance, as automated mobility will allow more free time for recreation.

Finally, in the next chapters, some directives of future implementation of this work are established. Starting with the premise of an online tool, that would enhance the possibilities of application and knowledge transferability, allowing for different scales of implementation and interaction with users; increasing the flexibility of the system, allowing user interaction, the integration of knowledge, and its use as a basis for the development of participatory processes and interventions in diverse contextual situations.

#### User instructions for DIY toolkit







# Viving environments

'Usually dangerous, polluted, noisy anonymous wastelands'.

# antism & loss of control

'Cities in the hands of large-scale developers. The elements of the city grow in size and massive transportation systems are segregated for single travel modes. Loss of control over the homes and neighborhoods'



# scale privatization & loss of public life

Emphasis on the individual and private sector, a trend they believe to be stimulated by the spread of the automobile. 'As public transit systems have declined, the number of places in American cities where people of different social groups can meet each other has dwindled'.



# entrifugal fragmentation

'Advanced industrial cities have took work is out of the home and the neighborhood, the automobile and growing scale of commerce took shopping out of the local community. Fear had led to homogeneity and segregation'.









# ected space - Lost space

'Refers to authors like Loukaitou-Sideris (1996), 'Cracks in the City' that focus on the 'in-between spaces, residual, under-utilized and deteriorating spaces'. Trancik (1986) 'Lost Space' as spaces that are in 'need of re-design, anti-spaces, making no positive contribution to the surrounds or users', e.g. the base of high-rise towers, unused sunken plazas, abandoned waterfronts, train yards, deteriorated parks and marginal public housing projects'. Trancik establishes a direct relation between 'lost spaces' and the car, urban renewal, the privatization of public space, functional separation of uses and with the modern movement'.





elessness

community and participation'.

'Cities become meaningless places with loss of

Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares

'Lead to consequent, dirt, noise and visual pollution that helps to impoverish city life (Gehl & Gemzoe, 2001)'.





# ded space - Loss of social functions

'The number of car users greatly exceeds the number of pedestrians using the street, and the space given to road space exceeds that dedicated to footpaths. (Gehl and Gemzoe 2001) ideas state that invaded space is generally impoverished and loses most of the social and recreational activities, living only the most utilitarian functions'



# Invaded space-In-between spaces orate

Based on 'archipelago of enclaves' (Hajer and Reijndorp, 2001), where distant spaces are compressed by instant connection by car roads, while the in-between spaces are ostracized and deteriorate and perceived as absent of attractors.



# sively car reliant environments

'External public space does not exist in any traditional form, and is replaced by a series of disconnected roads and car parks'.



# xclusionary space - Disabling spaces

'Simple physical barriers could represent major obstacles for the use of public space, particularly for people with disabilities, children in push chairs and elderly. The author emphasizes on the necessity of making the environment accessible and easier to use for everyone; including psychological barriers related to crime, or unsafety related to fast traffic movement'.









# xclusionary space - Parochial spaces

Based on Loukaiyou-Sideris, (1996) ideas on fragmentation of the public realm, and its relation to conflicts between different social groups which influences fear, suspicion and tensions, resulting on spatial segregation of activities in terms of class ethnicity, race, age and type of occupation. Creating what Lofland, (1998) describes as 'parochial space' that are appropriated only for certain groups of people.

# 16 gregated space

'Associated to the desire of affluent groups in many societies to separate from the rest of society, as a reflection of fear of crime or need of exclusiveness. Leading to the global phenomena of 'gated communities'. Carmona points out that crime and uncivil behavior can quickly undermine the quality of public spaces, and feed a cycle of segregation of uses and users of public space, consequently contributing to their decline'.



# oss of authenticity and growth of lacelessness

'According to Carmona, 'the desire for and spread of globalization processes, mass culture and loss of attachment to place, has led to repetition of certain formulaic responses across the world'.











# **1** Mobility Hubs & Last mile services

# Problem

2-Gigantism and loss of control

- 11-Invaded space -Loss of social function
- 13-Invaded space -Exclusively car reliant environments

Allan Jacobs and Donald Appleyard condense in these concepts, a series of scenarios that establish a connection between the car infrastructure, and lack of public transportation, with a series of urban problems, going from segregation to the loss of control over neighborhoods, and traffic as a safety barrier. These seem to greatly influence the impoverishment of city life, the environment, and the loss of social life in public spaces invaded by the car

## Solution

#### lobility Hubs & Last mile services

The proposed desirable automated mobility scenario, propose Mobility hubs as a connectivity space where different modes of transportation come together, these will be located along neighbourhood borders, in connection with railways, bus terminals and intersections with Highways – Freeways and arterial roads and will serve as support for Last mile services, allowing for the exchange of means of transportation, from private car and taxi, to shared cars, public transport and active travels such as bicycle and walking. This way allowing for more connectivity and speed in rapid roads, but prioritizing public transportation and active travels within the neighbourhoods.

#### Roads

Freeway - Highway / Arterial roads

# 2

# AV Public transportation and Neighborhood routes.

## Problem

- 2-Gigantism and loss of control
- 3-Large scale privatization and loss of public life
- 4-Centrifugal fragmentation
- 8\_Neglected space Lost space

The issue of invaded space, as proposed by (Gehl & Gemzoe, 2001), leads to consequent dirt, noise and visual pollution, that greatly impoverish life in the city. Parking spaces, roads and related infrastructure can affect the functionality and attractiveness of public spaces, while underutilizing highly valuable areas of the territory.

## Solution

## Av Public transportation

The proposed automated mobility scenario encourage the creation of a strong Public transportation network mainly along arterial roads and principal streets with restricted transit for private cars and taxi. This strategy aims to stimulate a positive impact of autonomous mobility on the territory. Taking into account the common problems of the post-war neighborhoods, where car mobility usually dominates the landscape, the weak connection with the surrounding urban fabric, the open block issues, and the oversized public spaces. The strategy aims to establish healthier connections between mobility routes and the urban tissue, prioritizing public transportation, in order to also stimulate active travels, greater densities and diversity of uses in the territory, and using the street as a catalyst of vitality and attractiveness of public space.

his pattern is connected with density of houses and mix

Related patterns 3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile – fixed) 5-Paths between nodes & Neighborhood routes 27-Functional mixture

of programs, that should be promoted in vicinity to public transport stops,; in order to create nodes of activities concentration in main routes, that could connect with more passive and community activities in collector and neighborhood roads.

#### Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

#### Related patterns

4-Nodes as meeting points 8-More density & diversity of uses 13-Functionally mixed oriented infill Cut here



# 3

# Parking infrastructure (mobile - fixed)

#### Problem

- 1-Poor living environments
- 2\_Gigantism and loss of control
- 10-Invaded space Traffic and parking over pedestrian
- space in streets and squares
- 11-Invaded space -Loss of social function
- 12-Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate
- 13-Invaded space -Exclusively car reliant environments

Matthew Carmona with the concepts of 'Invaded space' relates traffic and parking and exclusively car reliant environments with issues associated with poor living environments, proposed by Allan Jacobs and Donald Appleyard. According to these statements, the mobility landscapes such as roads and car parks act as a psychological and safety barrier and are usually absent of attractors, leading to subsequent deterioration and loss of social functions.

#### Solution

#### Parking infrastructure

A combined strategy of fixed parking structures in combination with Mobility hubs, and mobile AV platforms, that could be located in cheap and less central parking areas, or move to specific locations according to specific requirements of parking spaces. This strategy could help gain free space in strategic areas, such as street sides, traffic lanes and parking lots invading public spaces and green areas.

'One of the positive effects of driver-less cars could be decreasing the demand for parking spaces in cities' (Duarte

# 4

#### Nodes as meeting points

#### Problem

- 1-Poor living environment
- 2-Gigantism and loss of control
- 3-Large scale privatization and loss of public life
- 5-Destruction of valued places
- 5-Destruction of valued places
- 10-invaded space frame and pa
- 12 Invaded enace. Evolucively car reliant environment
- 10 Comfort Opportunities to stand and stay
- O Comfort Opportunities to sta

23-Invented space - Loss of authenticity & growth

#### Solution

- 3-Access to opportunity, imagination and joy
- 8-Experiencing peo
- 13-Urban scenes at eye level Diversity of function
  - Functional mixture

According to Lynch, 'Nodes are the strategic foci into which the observer can enter typically either junctions of paths or concentrations of some characteristics'. 'Sense of arrival' may be one of the key aspects of a node, and in the proposed automated mobility scenario, that aims to establish new synergies between mobility infrastructures and quality of public spaces, the concentration nodes should secure and enhance the value of public spaces, green spaces, heritage puildings and street corners, along local and collector roads, guarantying their nature as a concentration point. On the public hand, an automated mobility scenario, prioritizing public




## Paths between nodes & Neighborhood routes

## Problem

- 11-Invaded space -Loss of social function
- 12-Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate 14-Exclusionary space Disabling spaces

In Post-War neighborhoods, public-green spaces are usually over dimensioned, under-managed and lack of services and identity, therefore underutilized.

## Solution

3-Access to opportunity, imagination and joy 9-Experiencing streets - 50 km/h architecture 18-Comfort - Opportunities to walk

According to Lynch, 'Paths are the channels along which the observer customarily, occasionally or potentially moves. People observe the city while moving through streets, walkways, and transit lines, and all the environmental elements are 'arranged promote the connection between highly transited streets, proximity to services and the high traffic developed on the main roads, creating connections and building additional value in otherwise segregated or hidden public spaces.

## 6

## **Temporary pedestrian street** (Neighborhood)

## Problem

- 6-Placelessness
- 11-Invaded space -Loss of social function
- 14-Exclusionary space Disabling spaces

- Solution 1-Livability 2-Identity & control 4-Authenticity & meaning 5-Community & public life

## Temporary use in community street

Roads

Roads Collector - Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## **Related patterns**

4-Nodes as meeting points 8-More density & diversity of uses 16-Wide sidewalks

## Related patterns

3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile – fixed) 9-Tactical temporary interventions 11-Bottom up initiatives 18-Playgrounds for all

->{ Cut here



## Enjoyment street (passive & active pockets)

## Problem

3-Large scale privatization and loss of public life 10-Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian

space in streets and squares

11-Invaded space -Loss of social function

### Loss of public life

## Solution

## 19\_Comfort - Opportunities to stand and stay Pockets of passive and active activities

### Roads

## 8

## More density & diversity of uses

## Problem

3-Large scale privatization and loss of public life

As Allan Jacobs and Donald Appleyard argue, cities in the hands of large scale developers and private sectors has been in part stimulated by the spread of the automobile and the decline of public transit systems, preventing the mix of different social groups and causing the loss of public life.

## Solution

28\_Urban density

Density and concentration of people and institutions In the desirable automated mobility scenario, last mile services and public transportation will be prioritize within each self-contained neighborhood units, especially in primary streets connecting several neighborhoods. Space gained from side parking and car lines could be utilized to densify and diversify the edges of the street, creating lively connective paths between poighborhoods. between neighborhoods.

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

**Related patterns** 2-AV Public transportation 4-Nodes as meeting points 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces

K Cut here

### Related patterns

≫ Cut here



## **Tactical temporary interventions**

Problem

12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate

Distant spaces comprised by instant connection by car roads tend to present or stimulate deterioration of in-between spaces, 'perceived as absent of attractors'.

## Loss of public life

As Allan Jacobs and Donald Appleyard consider that cities largely influenced by the private sector and the spread of the automobile, have loss its social functions. Different social groups do not mix, and public life is only dependent on planned formal occasions and in protected internal spaces. The automated mobility scenario The street offers the possibility to transform some streets into social interactions incubators, that could be possibly capable to trigger more pedestrian travels and social interactions in main and local streets.

## Solution

3\_Access to opportunity, imagination and joy 8\_Neglected space - Lost space 10\_Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares 15\_Exclusionary space - Parochial spaces 27\_Functional mixture

## Functional mixture and temporary interventions

In the desirable automated mobility scenario, connective roads will be served by last mile services and public transportation, moreover, when space can be gained from side parking or

## 10

## Activate neighborhood streets

## Problem

- 6\_Placelessness
- 15\_Exclusionary space Parochial spaces

23\_Invented space - Loss of authenticity & growth of placelessness

The concept of placelessness as presented by Allan Jacobs & Donald Appleyard describes how cities become meaningless separation of functions leads to lack of functions on the ground floors, especially when family housing areas, where storage or parking boxes are located in the front facades, contributing to impoverished and unattractive neighborhood streets (Jacobs &

### Solution

3\_Access to opportunity, imagination and joy 13\_Urban scenes at eye level - Diversity of functions 27\_Functional mixture

restrictions to private cars and self-parking structures, gives an opportunity to reactivate the social function and attractiveness of neighborhood streets by allowing for the extension of front facades, and consequently, the possibility to change the use  $+\gg$ 

car lanes, the space can be dedicated to activate walkability in the street , while in-between spaces can be activated to support more intensive use and program. Tactical temporary interventions could help 'improve the livability and aesthetics of local neighborhoods, (...) in an adaptable process where the urban landscape can become an urban lab for people to test diverse ideas' with low cost and minimum effort (Azhar & Morten, 2016).

### Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

### Related patterns

4-Nodes as meeting points

- 7-Enjoyment street (Passive & active pockets)
- 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces
- 16-Wide sidewalks
- 20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction
- 21-Community gardens

from storage/parking boxes, to more social o attractive uses attractiveness of the street, e.g. glass and different textures, colors and doors (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987), (Gehl, Kaefer, &

Roads Neighborhood roads

- 6-Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood)

- 19-Many doors & Open facades 27-Flexible & fixed working units



## Bottom up initiatives.

- Problem 11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function
- 13\_Invaded space -Exclusively car reliant environments 15\_Exclusionary space Parochial spaces
- 23\_Invented space Loss of authenticity & growth of

- Solution

## 12 Life on the ground floors

Problem 2\_Gigantism and loss of control

## Solution

14\_Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms 29\_Social mix - Short blocks, life on the ground floors, 12\_Urban scenes at eye level – Texture

## Life on the ground floor

### Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

 $\rightarrow$ 

Cut here

## Roads

## Related patterns

- 6-Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood) 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces 21-Community gardens



## Functionally mixed oriented infill

## 14

Completing the block perimeter & attractive corners

Problem

2\_Gigantism and loss of control 8\_Neglected space - Lost space 12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate

The elements of the city grow in size, and massive transportation systems are segregated for single travel modes, leaving people with less control over their homes neighbourhoods and cities. In post-war neighbourhoods, the separation of transit modes spaces / green areas that are usually oversized 'anonymous wastelands'. The open-block presents a street perimeters that is usually scattered with large voids, and the blocks are devoid of corners, leading to what Matthew Carmona describes as 'Cracks in the city', residual and underutilized in-between

## Solution

14\_Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms 28\_Urban density (Jacobs, 1961) 29\_Social mix - Short blocks, life on the ground floors, attractive corners (Jacobs, 1961)

### Attractive corners

Completing the block perimeter with infill buildings are a good opportunity for the creation of attractive corners in the urban tissue; re-dimensioning the urban scene for a more human

 $\rightarrow$ 

Cut here

## Closed blocks > Internal courtyards

Internal courtyards could provide public spaces with different levels of privacy, (public or semi-public) allowing for a diversified selection of collective spaces and adding attractiveness in the domestic dimension of the urban block in case of semi-private courtyards, or more diversified and interesting routs for pedestrians. Courtyard entrances, should be clearly marked, well-lit and attractive, in order to be safe,

### Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

- **Related patterns** 8-More density & diversity of uses 12-Life on the ground floors 13-Functionally mixed oriented infill 17- Scenes at eye level Texture & Transparency 19-Many doors & Open facades



## Mobility landscapes become public spaces

# Problem 8\_Neglected space - Lost space 10\_Invaded space - Traffic and parking over pedestrian space in streets and squares

focus on the 'in-between spaces, residual, underutilized and deteriorating spaces'. Trancik (1986) 'Lost spaces' are spaces in need of redesign, make no positive contribution to the surroundings or users', e.g. The base of high rise towers -Unused sunken plazas - Abandoned waterfronts - Train yards - Deteriorated parks and public space. **Solution 4\_Authenticity & meaning, 5\_Community & public life 19\_Comfort - Opportunities to stand and stay, 20\_Comfort - Opportunities to sit** The proposed scenario of Automated mobility proposes restrictions to private cars and parking solutions for solf driving

In the desirable automated mobility scenario, lower volume

## 16

Appropriation & use of Green space near parking and streets Green areas and public spaces near neighborhood parking lots tend to be highly unattractive and unused green patches. A future automated mobility scenario where public transportation prevailed, could allow for some car Re-purpose a new relationship between HighTower bases and mobility landscapes As ground space in housing block or high rise towers is re-purposed to host new program, according to the necessities of local communities and the relation between the building and the street, also the parking structures on the ground space 3-Parking infrastructure (Mobile – fixed) 9-Tactical temporary interventions 11-Bottom-Up initiatives 12-Life on the ground floors 13-Functionally mixed oriented infill 16-Wide sidewalks Related patterns

->{

Cut here



## Scenes at eye level

## Problem

space in streets and squares 2-Gigantism and loss of control

## Solution

10\_Urban scenes at eye level - Scale & rhythm 11\_Urban scenes at eye level - Urban scenes at eye level -

14\_Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms

**10\_Urban scenes at eye level - Scale & rhythm Many Units & Vertical divisions** According to Gehl, a minimum of 10 units x 100 meters allows for the attractiveness of the façade, while the 'vertical façade expression' shortens the perception of distance'

## 11\_Urban scenes at eye level - Urban scenes at eye level -Transparency

outside could increase the perception of a wider street and opportunities to interact with the buildings. This effect could be achieved by stimulating the creation of interesting windows and many entrances (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006).

## 14\_Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms

Narrow units and a high number of doors, together with a wide range of mixed functions, would provide a 'dynamic rhythm' to the street (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006).

## 18

## **Playgrounds for all**

## Roads

- **Related patterns** 7-Enjoyment street (Passive & active pockets) 12-Life on the ground floors 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces 16-Wide sidewalks

 $\rightarrow$ Cut here



## Many doors & Open facades

Problem

2\_Gigantism and loss of control 11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function

12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate

open block layout with massive open green public spaces and parking lots, could influence the deterioration of public spaces, and the loss of aggregative and social character, especially in the streets and public spaces located adjacent to rapid roads. The facade could act as an important element to structure the quality of the street and enhance its attractiveness and

### Opening up doors in the ground floors

Backstreet facades in city streets and facades facing public and activate liveability in the back side of the streets as well as in the front sides.

should guaranty walking and biking as alternative mobility options to arrive to destinations points.

## 20

## Public spaces as nodes of attraction

## Unbroken facades

According to Gehl, a living city street should provide with facades in line with other facades in the street, and with no gaps in between buildings (Gehl, Kaefer, & Reigstad, 2006).

## Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor

## Related patterns

B-Pocket parks Wasted landscapes and residual spaces could be re-proposed as Pocket parks in areas with high densities and lack of public-green. Under an automated mobility scenario, the green spaces located near to parking lots, or the parking areas it-self could be devoted to pocket parks, when private mobility means will be substituted by public transport and sharing cars, and parking can be located in mobility hubs, mobile parking structures or nearby areas with less value in terms of its geographic location, e.g. Buffer zones.

- 9-Tactical temporary interventions 11-Bottom-Up initiatives 13-Functionally mixed oriented infill 18-Playgrounds for all 22-Add value to heritage with public space and art 24-Protection from rain, sun and wind 26-Playful and attractive urban furniture

# here

·≯{ Cut

## Solution

10\_Urban scenes at eye level - Scale & rhythm 14\_Urban scenes at eye level - Vertical façade rhythms

## Many Units & Vertical divisions

According to Gehl, a minimum of 10 units  $\times$  100 meters allows for the attractiveness of the façade, while the 'vertical façade expression' shortens the perception of distance'

## Many doors



## Community gardens

Problem 6 Placelessness 8 Neglected space - Lost space 11\_Invaded space -Loss of social function

The usually unbalanced relation between public space and mobility space, creating high amounts of wasted spaces and negatively influencing the quality of public space near 'Placelessness' and Carmona calls 'Neglected space' and 'Invaded space' as one of the main causes for the loss of social functions and impoverishment of city life.

Solution

2\_Identity & control 5\_Community & public life 6\_Urban self-reliance 8\_Experiencing people

Under an automated mobility scenario, meaning more space could be gained from side parking on the streets, or parking could be gained from side parking on the streets, or parking lots, these spaces could be potentially dedicated to enhance the social cohesion in neighborhoods, while strengthening the connection between the locals and the place throughout new forms of appropriation of public and residual spaces. Community gardens, could be dedicated to urban agriculture, small ornamental gardens, or simply seasonal appropriation of small green areas to take the sun or run neighborhood parties during the summer. These actions wold aim to improve the sense of community in the neighborhood, by stimulating new forms of use and appropriation of the territory.

## 22

Add value to heritage with public space and art

Problem

## 5\_Destruction of valued places

different prospect, as heritage buildings and public spaces are usually exposed to systematic downgrading and stigmatization processes, that could favor the obsolescence and disuse of

## Solution 4\_Authenticity & meaning

Large public green areas are part of the typical structure of them into spaces that give greater added value to the public space. In this sense, the spaces near to the monuments of architectural or landscape value should be a priority within the

K Cut here

->{

Roads Neighborhood roads

## Related patterns

- 9-Tactical temporary interventions 11-Bottom-Up initiatives
- 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces
- 26-Playful and attractive urban furniture

### Atlas

and symbolical elements that generates different quality of spaces, using different expressive supports.

cultural and economic dimension, creating the possibility to generate goods and services with heritage resources (Hołuj,

### Roads

Collector -Distributor / Arterial roads / Neighborhood roads

### Related patterns

26-Playful and attractive urban furniture



## AV Infrastructure triggers more porosity in neighborhood borders

Problem

- 1\_Poor living environments
- 2\_Gigantism and loss of control
- 13\_Invaded space -Exclusively car reliant environments

Massive and segregate transportation systems (infrastructure) homogeneous and segregated living areas, that tend isolate and protect themselves from the nuisance of car infrastructures, generating massive amounts of wastelands, and disconnect neighborhoods from one another.

## Solution 2\_Identity & control

27\_Functional mixture

part of the identity of the territory, and in the proposed automated mobility scenario, new infrastructure such as Mobility Hubs, could allow for a more optimized use of these borders, also when in vicinity with Highways and arterial roads. Increasing the porosity of the infrastructure, the accessibility of the adjacent neighbourhoods to the rest of the city, and providing a more optimized use of the borders, and buffer and parking infrastructure (fixed or mobile) could be located,

## 24

## Protection from rain, sun and wind

## Problem

1\_Poor living environments

'Poor living environments are usually dangerous, polluted, noisy and anonymous' (Jacobs & Appleyard, 1987)

## Solution

17\_Protection - Against unpleasant sensory experience 25\_Enjoyment - Opportunities to enjoy good aspects of weather

A good public space should offer the opportunity to enjoy good aspects of weather, for this, the space needs to adapt to local weather conditions, and a good variety of atmospheres in order to guaranty the possibility of use during different vegetation can be designed to be flexible and adaptable to a southern exposure to make the space more attractive during the winter, and on the other, help protect people from, rain, in all seasons. These structures could be proposed, especially in vicinity to mobility nodes, or areas where a concentration of people standing or waiting is expected.

## Atlas

The landscape and symbols elements 'Synthesis of the Arts' symbolical elements that generates different quality of spaces,

 $\rightarrow$ 

Roads

Freeway - Highway / Arterial roads

### Related patterns

using different expressive supports.

cultural and economic dimension, creating the possibility to generate goods and services with heritage resources (Hołuj, 2017).

### Roads

Collector -Distributor / Arterial roads / Neighborhood roads



## Green infrastructure and landscape design, for environmental quality.

Problem

L\_Poor living environments

Large scale privatization and loss of public life

he concepts of Poor living environments and loss of public ife refer to territories that are affected by pollution, noise and anonymity. While the loss of public life refers to the actual oss of social and recreational functions, due to lack of basic environmental qualities. These spaces can be invaded by cars, or be directly affected by nearby roads and traffic or simple green areas in disuse and degraded.

## Solution

6\_Urban self-reliance (ecological

Large green – public spaces represent a good opportunity to contribute to environmental quality. Green infrastructure can protect the territory from water overflow, and overload of the sewage system. An ecological way to reduce the pressures is implementing rain gardens, bioswales, and green roofs, which could also generate attractive landscapes design with plants. However, implementing green infrastructure that function as public space, and recreational purposes could stimulate identity and sense of belonging, while releasing the pressure on the sewage system contribution to a more environmentally resilient territory. In the context of a desired automated mobility scenario, this type of infrastructure should be proposed as nodes of attraction, to be proposed as an alternative use of wastelands of underused green, in facing water overflows issues.

## 26

Playful and attractive urban furniture

## Problem

1\_Poor living environments

- 8\_Neglected space Lost space
- 12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorat

Lost spaces, in-between spaces and lost spaces, refer to residual, deteriorated or underutilized urban areas that could have been affected by stigmatization issues or physical and environmental degradation due to the invasion of cars and massive roads. Which makes them loos their attractiveness, dentity, and functional capacity as a social space.

## Solution

20\_Comfort - Opportunities to sit 19\_Comfort - Opportunities to stand and stay 17\_Protection - Against unpleasant sensory experience

Comfortable benches invite people to stay', however, the ack of urban furniture can affect the aggregative and social unction of space, while, an adequate proportion of furniture, n strategic places could add great attractiveness and comfort to the space, turning it into a place of social aggregation. In the proposed automated mobility scenario, more space in streets, and wider sidewalks could accommodate attractive and playful urban furniture, offering possibilities to young and old people to choose their own ways of using the urban elements, while creating an interesting view for pedestrians. This furniture could be located along the most transited streets, in proximity to nodes of attraction, or in residual spaces requalified and appropriated by the local communities. Cuti

here

Roads

Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

## Related patterns

- 20-Public spaces as nodes of attraction
- 21-Community garden
- 24-Protection from rain, sun and wind
- 26-Playful and attractive urban furniture

### Atlas

Atelier Ruelle's urban renovation project in Malakoff - Nantes, utilize a combined strategy to activate public spaces, that become the heart of the project.

### Light infrastructure as public space activators

Re-dimensioned streets with wider sidewalks could host light infrastructure and public furniture to activate 'dynamics of collective occupation of the public space', these structures could offer different possibilities of use and patterns of appropriation that can be attractive to a wide variety of ages, while providing a space protected from environmental conditions.

### Urban amenities

The project elaborated for Urban Amenities competition, proposes an interesting range of public spaces, that intend to use 'the street as a space of dialogue'.

### Roads

Arterial roads / Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

- 4-Nodes as meeting points
- 9-Tactical temporary interventions
- 11-Bottom-Up initiatives
- 15-Mobility landscapes become public spaces
- 18-Playgrounds for all
- 21-Community gardens
- 22-Add value to heritage with public space and art
- 28-Communal courtyarc



## Flexible & fixed working units

Problem

5\_Destruction of valued places

The concepts of Poor living environments and loss of public life refer to territories that are affected by pollution, noise and green areas in disuse and degraded.

## Solution

2\_Identity & control 4\_Authenticity & meaning 12\_Invaded space -In-between spaces deteriorate 27\_Functional mixture

## Fixed & mixed working units

Some Housing typologies can lose functional capacity, when the dimensions of housing units do not correspond to also negatively affect the quality of public space in streets and squares. Within the proposed automated mobility scenario, more space will be available to be reconverted to other uses or to enhance the quality of the existing ones and promote the valorisation of architectonic heritage. Functional mixture within the building blocks in monofunctional areas, could help build more diversified neighbourhoods, and guaranty the usability of public spaces at all hours. In this sense, new Working and coworking units could replace some apartments in building

## 28

## **Communal courtyard**

- Solution 19\_Comfort Opportunities to stand and stay 23\_Comfort Opportunities for play and exercise 26\_Enjoyment Aesthetic qualities

## Open or closed courtyards

courtyards should be used by local communities, promoting

Related patterns

## Flexible working units

Another typology of working units could be propose in the form of flexible spaces in light structures, that could be located within large green areas and parks, to offer flexible working spaces to the local community, and at the same time introduce a mix of services and uses that could help intensify the use of public spaces and make them more attractive to the general public

## Roads

Collector -Distributor / Neighborhood roads

### **Related patterns**

6-Temporary pedestrian street (Neighborhood) 13-Functionally mixed oriented infill

- 14-Completing the block perimeter & attractive corners
- 21-Community gardens

->{

Cut here

## Bibliography

Aalbers, M., Musterd, S., & Ostendorf, W. (2005). Large housing estates in Amsterdam, the Netherlands : opinions of residents on recent developments. Utrecht: Faculty of Geosciences, Utrecht University, Urban and Regional research centre Utrecht.

Almandoz, A. (2010). From urban to regional planning in Latin America, 1920–50. Planning Perspectives, Planning Perspectives, 25(1), 87-95. doi:doi:10.1080/02665430903515840

Aquilué , I., & Ardura, A. (2017). La renovación urbana de Bijlmermeer: el fracaso de la superestructura moderna y la vuelta a la escala pequeña. Forma urbana, pasado, presente y perspectivas. Actas del I Congreso ISUF-H (pp. 226-237). Ediciones de la Universidad de Castilla-La Mancha (UCLM).

Brierley, E. (1976). A comparison of the Berlage and Van Eesteren plans for the extension of Amsterdam. In C. S. Fischer, The urban experience. A people-Environment perspective (pp. x, 309 p. illustrations; 22 cm). New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.

Calabrese, L. (2004). Reweaving uma: Urbanism mobility architecture (Doctoral dissertation). Optima Grafische Communicatie.

Calderón, E. (2017). THE ENDURANCE OF THE MODERNIST PLANNING PARADIGM: THE FUNCTIONAL CITY IN CONTEMPORARY PLANNING IN MEDELLKN, COLOMBIA. JOURNAL OF ARCHITECTURE AND URBANISM, 41(3), 234-252. doi:doi:10.3846/20297955.2017.1355280

Carmona, M. (2010). Contemporary public space: Critique and classification, part one: Critique. Journal of urban design, 15(1), 123-148.

Clarke, N. (2016). The conservation of Modernist urban ensembles: Case studies from Amsterdam. TU Delft Open. COM(2018) 238. (n.d.). On the road to automated mobility: An EU strategy for mobility of the future. Brussels: European Union.

Duarte, F., & Ratti, C. (2018). The Impact of Autonomous Vehicles on Cities: A Review. Journal of Urban Technology, 3-18. doi:10.10 80/10630732.2018.1493883

Frampton, K. (2007). Modern architecture : a critical history (4th ed.). London: Thames & Hudson.

Gehl, J., Kaefer, L., & Reigstad, S. (2006). Close encounters with buildings. Urban design international, 11(1), 29-47.

Gold, J. (1997). The experience of modernism : Modern architects and the future city, 1928-53 (1 ed.). London: E & FN Spon.

González, J. G. (2003). Cornelis van Eesteren : la experiencia de Amsterdam, 1929-1958. Barcelona: Fundación Caja de Arquitectos. Colección arquíthesis; núm. 14.

Haas, T., & Westlund, H. (2018). In the post-urban world: Emergent transformation of cities and regions in the innovative global economy. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge.

Helleman, G. W. (2004). The renewal of what was tomorrow's idealistic city. Amsterdam's Bijlmermeer high-rise. Cities, 3-17.

Hellinga, H. (1997). El Plan General de Amsterdam. AUP (I). Cuaderno de Notas.

Hellinga, H. (1998). El Plan General de Amsterdam. AUP (II). Cuaderno de Notas, 15.

Hommels, A. (2005). Unbuilding cities. Obduracy in Urban Sociotechnical Change; MIT Press: Cambridge, MA, USA.

Jacobs, A., & Appleyard, D. (1987). Toward an urban design manifesto. Journal of the American Planning Association, 112-120.

Jacobs, J. (1961). The death and life of great American cities. New-York, NY: Vintage.

Jolles, A., & May, A. (2003). Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003. Rotterdam - Amsterdam: NAi Publishers; Physical Planning Department, City of Amsterdam.

Jolles, A., & May, A. (2003). Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003. Rotterdam - Amsterdam: NAi Publishers; Physical Planning Department, City of Amsterdam.

Judd, B. (2014). Large Housing Estates: Ideas, Rise, Fall and Recovery: The Bijlmermeer and Beyond. Housing, Theory and Society, 31(1), 123-124.

Komossa, S., & Cook, K. (2010). The Dutch urban block and the public realm: models, rules, ideals. Nijmegen: Vantilt.

Lynch, K. (1960). The image of the city (Vol. 11). MIT press Cambridge, MA, USA.

Mehta, V. (2014). Evaluating public space. Journal of Urban Design, 19(1), 53-88.

Mens. (2016). The implementation of the neighbourhood unit concept in the Western Garden Cities in Amsterdam in the early post-war period. 17th IPHS Conference, Delft 2016. International Planning History Society (IPHS).

Mens. (2016). The implementation of the neighbourhood unit concept in the Western Garden Cities in Amsterdam in the early post-war period. 17th IPHS Conference, Delft 2016. International Planning History Society (IPHS).

Mentzel, M. (1990). The birth of Bijlmermeer (1965): The origin and explanation of high-rise decision making. The Netherlands journal of housing and environmental research, 359-375.

Mepschen, P. (2015). The discourse of displacement in Amsterdam New West. An ethnographic case study into the conditions of emergence of populism. Paper for panel 034 Making Sense of Social Change: Public Responses and Civic Resilience in Times of Crisis.

Milakis, D., Snelder, M., Van Arem, B., Van Wee, G. P., & Correia, G. (2015). Development of automated vehicles in the Netherlands: Scenarios for 2030 and 2050. Delft University of Thechnology.

Mingle, K. (2018, 02 20). Bijlmer (City of the Future, Part 1). Retrieved from http://www.citationmachine.net/items/new.

Monclús, J., & Diez Medina, C. (2018). Urban visions: From planning culture to landscape urbanism. Cham: Springer. doi:doi:10.1007/978-3-319-59047-9

Mumford, E. P. (2002). The CIAM discourse on urbanism, 1928-1960. MIT press.

Murray, M. (2017). The Urbanism of Exception: The Dynamics of Global City Building in the Twenty-First Century. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. doi:doi:10.1017/978131671843

Olsson, L., & Loerakker, J. (2018). Failed Architecture. Retrieved from https://failedarchitecture.com: https://failedarchitecture. com/the-story-behind-the-failure-revisioning-amsterdambijlmermeer/ Threlfall, R. (2018). Kpmg. Retrieved from Kpmg: https://home. kpmg.com/xx/en/home/insights/2018/01/2018-autonomousvehicles-readiness-index.html

Van Heelsum, A. (2007). CLIP Case study on housing in Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Amsterdam Institute for Social Science Research (AISSR), Faculty of Social and Behavioural Sciences (FMG). Amsterdam: Dublin: Eurofound.

Van Melik, R., & Lawton, P. (2011). The role of public space in urban renewal strategies in Rotterdam and Dublin. Planning Practice and Research, 26(5), 513-530.

Wassenberg, F. (2004). Large social housing estates: From stigma to demolition? Journal of Housing and the Built Environment, 19, 223-232. Retrieved from http://resolver.tudelft.nl/uuid:a302cabe-ffa0-458b-bcb2-ffe7e5e49960

Wassenberg, F. (2004). Renewing stigmatised estates in the Netherlands: A framework for image renewal strategies. Journal of Housing and the Built Environment.

Wassenberg, F. (2010). The integrated renewal of Amsterdam's Bijlmermeer high-rise. Informationen zur Raumentwicklung, Heft 3/4, 2006, pp. 191-201.

Wassenberg, F. (2010). The integrated renewal of Amsterdam's Bijlmermeer high-rise. Informationen zur Raumentwicklung, Heft 3/4, 2006, pp. 191-201.

Wassenberg, F. (2013). Large housing estates: ideas, rise, fall and recovery : the Bijlmermeer and beyond.

### **Paper References**

Aalbers, M., Musterd, S., & Ostendorf, W. (2005). Large housing estates in Amsterdam, the Netherlands : opinions of residents on recent developments. Utrecht: Faculty of Geosciences, Utrecht University, Urban and Regional research centre Utrecht.

Aquilué , I., & Ardura, A. (2017). La renovación urbana de Bijlmermeer: el fracaso de la superestructura moderna y la vuelta a la escala pequeña. Forma urbana, pasado, presente y perspectivas. Actas del I Congreso ISUF-H (pp. 226-237). Ediciones de la Universidad de Castilla-La Mancha (UCLM).

Brierley, E. (1976). A comparison of the Berlage and Van Eesteren plans for the extension of Amsterdam. In C. S. Fischer, The urban experience. A people-Environment perspective (pp. x, 309 p. illustrations; 22 cm). New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.

Clarke, N. (2016). The conservation of Modernist urban ensembles: Case studies from Amsterdam. TU Delft Open.

González, J. G. (2003). Cornelis van Eesteren : la experiencia de Amsterdam, 1929-1958. Barcelona: Fundación Caja de Arquitectos. Colección arquíthesis; núm. 14.Helleman, G. W. (2004). The renewal of what was tomorrow's idealistic city. Amsterdam's Bijlmermeer high-rise. Cities, 3-17.

Hellinga, H. (1997). El Plan General de Amsterdam. AUP (I). Cuaderno de Notas.

Hellinga, H. (1998). El Plan General de Amsterdam. AUP (II).

Cuaderno de Notas, 15.

Hommels, A. (2005). Unbuilding cities. Obduracy in Urban Sociotechnical Change; MIT Press: Cambridge, MA, USA.

Jolles, A., & May, A. (2003). Planning Amsterdam: scenarios for urban development, 1928-2003. Rotterdam - Amsterdam: NAi Publishers; Physical Planning Department, City of Amsterdam.

Judd, B. (2014). Large Housing Estates: Ideas, Rise, Fall and Recovery: The Bijlmermeer and Beyond. Housing, Theory and Society, 31(1), 123-124.

Mens. (2016). The implementation of the neighbourhood unit concept in the Western Garden Cities in Amsterdam in the early post-war period. 17th IPHS Conference, Delft 2016. International Planning History Society (IPHS).

Mentzel, M. (1990). The birth of Bijlmermeer (1965): The origin and explanation of high-rise decision making. The Netherlands journal of housing and environmental research, 359-375.

Mepschen, P. (2015). The discourse of displacement in Amsterdam Nieuw West. An ethnographic case study into the conditions of emergence of populism. Paper for panel 034 Making Sense of Social Change: Public Responses and Civic Resilience in Times of Crisis.

Mingle, K. (2018, 02 20). Bijlmer (City of the Future, Part 1). Retrieved from http://www.citationmachine.net/items/new. Monclús, J., & Diez Medina, C. (2018). Urban visions: From planning culture to landscape urbanism. Cham: Springer. doi:doi:10.1007/978-3-319-59047-9

van Heelsum, A. (2007). CLIP Case study on housing in Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Amsterdam Institute for Social Science Research (AISSR), Faculty of Social and Behavioural Sciences (FMG). Amsterdam: Dublin: Eurofound.

Wassenberg, F. (2004). Large social housing estates: From stigma to demolition? Journal of Housing and the Built Environment, 19, 223-232. Retrieved from http://resolver.tudelft.nl/uuid:a-302cabe-ffa0-458b-bcb2-ffe7e5e49960

Wassenberg, F. (2004). Renewing stigmatised estates in the Netherlands: A framework for image renewal strategies. Journal of Housing and the Built Environment.

Wassenberg, F. (2010). The integrated renewal of Amsterdam's Bijlmermeer high-rise. Informationen zur Raumentwicklung, Heft 3/4, 2006, pp. 191-201.

Wassenberg, F. (2013). Large housing estates: ideas, rise, fall and recovery : the Bijlmermeer and beyond.

## **Atlas References**

Bansal, K. (2014). Design Strategies for Reorganizing the Public Realm of a Neighbourhood Unit: The Case of the Modern Housing Complex, Manimajra, Chandigarh. Chitkara University.

Bragança, L. (2007). Cost C16, Improving the Quality of Existing Urban Building Envelopes: Facades and roofs. IOS Press.

Coss, A. (2011). Villanueva. Umbral de un descubrimiento paisajista. Caracas: COPRED.

Curtis, W. (2010). Modern architecture since 1900. London : Phaidon .

Díez Medina, C., Monclus, J., Ezquerra, I., & García-Pérez, S. (2018). Superblocks, neighbourhood units and residential islands as fragments of the collage city. Housing estates in Italy and Spain in the 1960s. The 18th International Planning History Society Conference . Yokohama.

Fitting, P. (2002). Urban Planning/Utopian Dreaming: Le Corbusier's Chandigarh Today. Utopian Studies, 69-93.

Hołuj, D. (2017). The socialist tangible heritage of Nowa Huta as the local economic asset. Studia Miejskie, 125-139.

Kantarek, A., & Samuels, I. (2017). Nowa Huta, Krakow, Poland. Old Urbanism, New Urbanism? City and territory in the Globalization Age Conference proceedings. Valencia: Universitat Politècnica de València.

Llanos, D., & Bellorin, R. (2014). La planificación urbana en la ciudad de Caracas, Venezuela (1936-2013): En búsqueda de la modernidad perdida. In R. Goycoolea, Modernidades ignoradas, indagaciones sobre arquitectos y obras (casi) desconocidas de la arquitectura moderna (p. 12). Puebla: Red de Investigación Urbana México .

Marcano , F. (2003). La ciudad ideal de la modernidad. La Ciudad Universitaria de Caracas . URBANA, 13-55. Martín, S., Pajares, I., García, M., & Rodríguez, I. (2018). "A pie de calle": Vivienda social y regeneración urbana. Madrid : Arcadia Mediatica .

Mirón, M. G. (2016). Una mirada reflexiva al desarrollo urbano del polígono Sudoeste del Besòs. ZARCH: Journal of interdisciplinary studies in Architecture and Urbanism(5), 122-135.

Monclús, J., & Díez Medina, C. (2018). Urban visions : from planning culture to landscape urbanism. Cham: Springer.

Mumford, E. (2018). Designing the modern city : urbanism since 1850. New Haven: Yale University Press.

Otero, M. (2018). Análisis compositivo y paisajista de los jardines de Roberto Burle Marx. Madrid: ETSAM, UPM . Pacheco, M. (2014). The rise of Social Dystopia or Optimistic Suburbia? The Case of Portela. Contemporary Urban Issues Conference-CUI'14 (pp. 455-468). Dakam.

Pereira, S. M. (2017). Mass housing in Lisbon: sometimes it works. ournal of Housing and the Built Environment, 513-532.

Ruiz Cabrero, G., Ezquiaga, J. M., & NuTAC. (2018). "A pie de calle": Vivienda social y regeneración urbana. Madrid: Lampreave.

Stollmann, J. (2016). Locality as Co-production of Common Ground: Urban Interventions by the Academy of a New Gropiusstadt. Urbanization and Locality, 267-285.

Westminster Department of Planning and City Development. (2005). Conservation Area Audit. Churchill Gradens . London: City of Westminster .

## Website References Nowa Huta

Nowa Huta: The Story of the Ideal Socialist-Realist City. (2018, February 26). Retrieved April 8, 2019, from https://culture.pl/en/ article/nowa-huta-the-story-of-the-ideal-socialist-realist-city

## Marseille

Radiant City: The Marseilles Housing Unit. (2017, November 16). Retrieved from https://architectsforsocialhousing. co.uk/2017/11/14/radiant-city-the-marseilles-housing-unit/#jp-carousel-34322

## Avenida Bolivar & Centro Simon Bolivar

https://www.plataformaarquitectura.cl/cl/904161/amenidades-urbanas-corredor-de-espacios-publicos-en-venezuela http://amenidadesurbanas.tumblr.com/resultados https://www.arquitecturayempresa.es/noticia/torres-gemelas-de-caracas-las-torres-de-el-silencio

## Churchill Gardens

Rosenfield, K. (2015, July 12). Instalación recrea un parque infantil brutalista en Londres. Retrieved April 12, 2019, from https://www.plataformaarquitectura.cl/cl/769607/instalacion-recrea-un-parque-infantil-brutalista-en-londres

